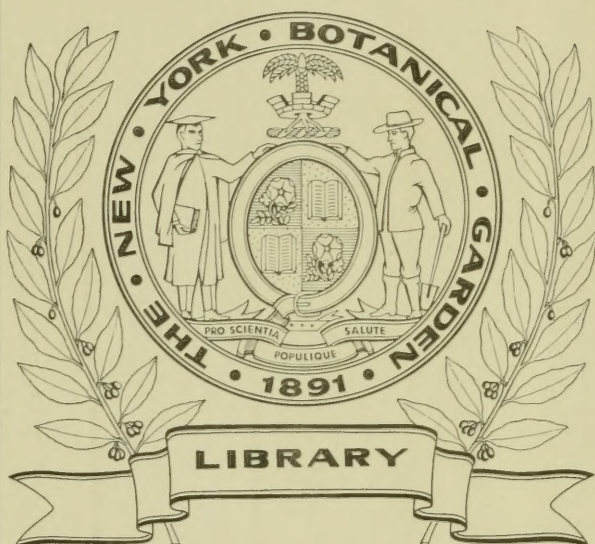


580.5
L472

Index
1-10
1932-66



LEAFLETS
of
WESTERN BOTANY

INDEX
VOLUMES I TO X
1932 TO 1966

LEAFLETS
OF
WESTERN BOTANY

INDEX
VOLUMES I TO X
1932 to 1966

Compiled by
JOHN THOMAS HOWELL
and
ANITA M. NOLDEKE

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
1968



• E39

Index

Vols. 1-10

1932-66

Published by

JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

Printed by

Gillick Printing, Inc.

Berkeley, California



FOREWORD

This cumulative index to LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY is based almost entirely on the published indexes of each of the ten volumes, those of volumes 1 to 7 having been compiled by me, and of volumes 8 to 10 by Anita Noldeke. Unfortunately, in the interest of economy, the earliest indexes are not as complete as I might wish, although such deficiencies as have been noted have been made up in the present work. Also included here are all plant names in various lists that were not indexed originally, such as those in Alice Eastwood's catalogue of plants on the Channel Islands (vol. 3, pages 55 to 76) and Jean M. Lindsdale's list of plants on the Hastings Reservation (vol. 7, pages 201 to 218). Besides the correction of certain errors in the volume indexes, we have made further corrections of original text spellings in this cumulative index, corrections that would have appeared in volume *errata* had they been detected in time. Such corrections in the present index are usually followed by the original misspelling in quotation marks. All names, whether accepted or synonymous, are given in regular (Roman) type, except for new names which are given in heavy (bold face) type. Of these new names, there are more than 1000 in this index.

The index to plant names and the index to authors and titles are separated into two sections in this present work, and the material in each is given much as it was in the indexes to volumes. The third section given here, the "Index to subjects and biographic notices," is mostly new. Although it is more sketchy and less analytical than it was originally conceived, it is hoped it will be helpful in directing the search of students for topical material. The "biographic notices" do not include many of the people mentioned in the issue commemorating the centennial of the California Academy of Sciences, volume 7, number 3. The names of those are listed on pages 103 and 104 of that issue.

Following the index proper, two appendixes are included. The first of these consists of notes and corrections that have been collected through the years but which have not heretofore been published as *errata* or elsewhere. The second lists all institutions and persons who have complete sets of this journal. In all the world there are only about 100 complete sets of LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY.

Acknowledgements. Only with the encouragement and help of many friends through many years has LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY been published. Now, without this continuing help, this cumulative index could not have been prepared. To Anita Noldeke go our thanks and appreciation for the long and arduous task of assembling and integrating the indexes of the ten volumes. Without this preliminary work there would have been no cumulative index.

For further help in assembling as well as in proof-reading I am grateful to the devoted help of friends and co-workers: Blanche Clear, Helen LaPlant, Virginia Moore, and Sallie Norwall. For his generous cooperation and expert advice in matters of print and style, we thank our friend Mark Robertson of Gillick Printing, Inc. And finally with deep gratitude we are happy to acknowledge generous financial help from the following toward the publication of this index.

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

CALIFORNIA BOTANICAL CLUB

HESTER E. COBB

CLARE B. HARDHAM

EDGAR M. KAHN

LILLY E. KRUSE

ELIZABETH MCCLINTOCK

ANITA M. NOLDEKE

LEWIS S. ROSE

GORDON H. TRUE, JR.

ERNEST C. TWISSELMANN

J. T. HOWELL

California Academy of Sciences

April 1968

Index to Scientific Names

- Abelmoschus*, 7:274; 8:161
 cryptocarpus, 7:282
 tulipaeiflorus, 7:283
Abies *alba*, 6:183, 184
 amabilis, 8:173
 americana, 6:184
 concolor, 8:67; 9:183; 10:290
 Douglasii, 6:188, 190, 196
 mexicana, 6:186, 188
 var. *macrocarpa*, 6:189
 var. *taxifolia*, 6:186, 195
 glauca, 6:195
 glaucescens, 6:195, 196
 grandis, 6:58
 hirtella, 6:195
 lasiocarpa, 8:173
 Lindleyana, 6:186, 188, 196
 macrocarpa, 6:189, 190
 magnifica, 8:173; 9:175; 10:290
 Menziesii, 6:182–184
 mucronata, 6:186
 var. *palustris*, 6:186
 nobilis, 8:173
 pectinata, 6:184
 procera, 8:173
 religiosa, 6:197
 var. *glaucescens*, 6:195, 198
 var. *Lindleyana*, 6:196, 198
 taxifolia, 6:182–184
 tlapalcatus, 6:195
 venusta, 2:96
Abronia *alba*, 3:60
 var. *platyphylla*, 3:60
 alpina, 4:102; 9:182
 arenaria, 2:118
 fragrans, 8:74
 insularis, 3:60
 latifolia, 2:118; 3:60; 4:20; 10:263
 maritima, 3:60
 mellifera, 2:118
 minor, 3:60
 neurophylla, 3:60
 pogonantha, 9:227
 pumila, 5:150
 umbellata, 2:118; 3:60; 10:263
Abutilinae, 5:189
Abutilon, 5:189; 7:241
 sect. *Corynabutilon*, 5:189; 8:214
 Abutilon abutiloides, 7:249; 8:209, 211
 affine, 8:209
 albidum, 7:251
 americanum, 7:253
 amoenum, 8:204, 205
 amplexifolium, 7:247
 Anderssonianum, 8:212, 215
 Andrieuxii, 7:247
 anodoides, 8:216
 appendiculatum, 8:203
 arborescens, 8:214
 arequipense, 8:209, 210
 aristulosum, 8:211
 Arnottianum, 8:212
 asiaticum, 8:214
 attenuatum, 7:251
 aurantiacum, 7:253; 8:214
 auritum, 7:247; 8:211
 Avicennae, 7:252
 Bakeri, 8:205
 Bakerianum, 7:245
 Balansae, 8:211
 bastardioides, 7:243
 Bedfordianum, 8:202, 206, 214
 ssp. *discolor* var. *hirsutum*, 8:214
 var. *discolor*, 8:206, 214
 benedictum, 8:212
 benense, 8:211, 215
 Berlandieri, 7:253
 bicolor, 5:190
 blandum, 7:251
 Brenesii, 7:246
 Bridgesii, 8:215
 Briquetii, 8:214
 Buchii, 7:246
 Calderoni, 7:247
 californicum, 7:248, 249
 calycinum, 8:214
 carneum, 8:208, 214
 Carterae, 7:248
 ceratocarpum, 5:189, 190
 Chittendenii, 7:245
 cinereum, 8:216
 circinnatum, 8:212
 coahuilae, 7:243
 commutatum, 7:252
 confertiflorum, 7:252
 cordatum, 8:215

- Abutilon*, *continued*
 cornutum, 8:216
 crassifolium, 7:253
 crispum, 6:81; 7:120, 251
 Croizatianum, 7:253
 cuspidatum, 8:209
 cyclonervosum, 8:205
 cymosum, 8:215
 Darwinii, 8:202, 207
 densiflorum, 8:212
 dentatum, 7:253
 dianthum, 8:214
 divaricatum, 8:210, 211, 215, 216
 domingense, 7:253
 Dugesii, 7:248
 durangense, 7:253
 elatum, 7:252
 elegans, 8:204, 205, 214
 ellipticum, 7:243
 erosum, 7:251
 esculentum, 8:208, 214
 eximium, 8:212
 falcatum, 8:213
 floribundum, 7:251
 Flueckigerianum, 8:214
 fluvatile, 8:202
 fragile, 7:253
 fuscicalyx, 8:207
 Gaumeri, 7:249
 geminiflorum, 8:203, 206, 214
 giganteum, 7:247; 8:209, 210, 215
 glabriflorum, 7:250
 Glaziovii, 8:203
 globiflorum, 8:212
 Goudotianum, 8:204
 grandifolium, 8:215
 Grevilleanum, 8:216
 Haenkeanum, 7:252
 haitense, 7:246
 Hassleranum, 8:209, 215
 Hemsleyanum, 7:248
 Herzogianum, 8:210
 hirsutum, 8:212
 hirtum, 7:248; 8:208, 214
 Holwayi, 7:251
 Hulseanum, 7:246; 8:215
 hypoleucum, 7:250
 ibarrense, 8:208
 inaequale, 8:203, 213
 inaequilaterum, 8:211
 incanum, 7:244
 inclusum, 7:246
 indicum, 7:249; 8:208
 var. *hirtum*, 8:214
 inflatum, 8:201
 insigne, 8:202–204
 integerrimum, 8:205
 itatiaiae, 8:210
 Jacquini, 7:253
 jaliscanum, 7:246
 Johnsonii, 8:215
 jujuiense, 8:206
 lanatum, 8:214
 lateritium, 8:203
 laxum, 8:213
 leiospermum, 7:249
 Lemmoni, 7:252
 Leonardi, 7:246
 leucophaeum, 7:252
 lignosum, 7:253
 Lilloi, 8:214
 lineatum, 8:212
 longifolium, 8:204
 longipes, 8:206
 lucianum, 7:251
 Macdougalii, 7:253
 macranthum, 7:251; 8:205
 macrocarpum, 8:213
 macrophyllum, 8:213
 malachroides, 8:207
 malacum, 7:244
 Malmeanum, 8:206
 Marshii, 7:242
 megapotamicum, 8:201, 212, 213
 melanocarpum, 8:215
 var. *parvifolium*, 8:215
 membranaceum, 7:243
 mendocinum, 8:216
 Mexiae, 8:208
 mexicanum, 7:252
 minarum, 8:208
 mochisense, 7:251
 molle, 8:208, 209, 215
 mollissimum, 8:208, 215
 monospermum, 8:206
 montanum, 8:205, 214
 Mouraei, 8:203, 206, 214
 Muellieri-Friderici, 8:202
 multiflorum, 8:209
 Nelsoni, 7:245
 neovidense, 8:212
 niveum, 8:202
 Nuttallii, 7:251
 Ochsenii, 5:190

Abutilon, continued

orientale, 7:242
 oxypetalum, 8:203, 213
 Pachecoanum, 7:245
 paeoniflorum, 8:213
 Palmeri, 7:3, 130, 250
 paranthemoides, 8:216
 Parishii, 7:3, 248
 parvifolium, 8:215
 parvulum, 7:244
 pauciflorum, 7:252; 8:209, 215
 pedrae-brancae, 8:202
 pedunculare, 7:252; 8:204, 208, 215
 peltatum, 8:202
 peraffine, 7:253
 percaudatum, 7:244
 permolle, 7:250, 251
 peruvianum, 8:204, 206, 214
 petiolare, 8:208
 Peyritschii, 7:245
 Picardae, 7:246
 pictum, 7:251; 8:213
 pilosum, 8:212
 pionense, 8:206
 Pittieri, 7:244
 piurense, 8:203
 pleiopodum, 7:246
 Pringlei, 7:243
 pseudogiganteum, 8:215
 pubescens, 7:253
 pubistamineum, 8:203
 pulverulentum, 8:212, 270
 purpurascens, 8:214, 270
 Purpusii, 7:246
 pyramidale, 8:212
 quinquelobum, 8:212
 racemosum, 7:251
 ramiflorum, 8:210
 ramosissimum, 7:251
 reflexum, 8:204, 214
 Regnellii, 8:202
 reticulatum, 7:252
 reventum, 7:248
 rivulare, 8:215
 rufinerve, 8:205
 rufivellum, 8:212
 rugulosum, 8:215
 saltense, 8:212
 scabridum, 8:212
 scabrum, 7:253
 Schenckii, 8:203, 204
 Selerianum, 7:253

Sellowianum, 8:202, 205, 213, 214
 senile, 8:213
 septemlobum, 8:213
 sessilifolium, 7:251
 sidoides, 7:252
 silvaticum, 8:213
 ssp. Buchtienii, 8:213
 ssp. genuinum, 8:213
 ssp. Klugii, 8:213
 simulans, 7:250
 sonorae, 7:248
 sordidum, 8:214
 sphaerostaminum, 7:249
 stenopetalum, 8:210
 striatum, 7:244; 8:202
 subpapyraceum, 7:253
 subsagittatum, 7:250
 sylvaticum, 8:204, 214
 tacuarembuense, 8:214
 terminale, 8:211
 texense, 7:251
 Theophrasti, 7:211, 247
 Thompsoni, 8:213
 Thurberi, 7:242
 thyrsodendron, 8:201, 207
 tridens, 7:244
 triquetrum, 7:251
 trisulcatum, 7:243
 truncatum, 8:212
 tultitlanapense, 7:252
 turmiquirense, 8:212
 umbellatum, 7:248, 249; 8:210, 211,
 215, 216
 umbelliflorum, 8:207, 209
 venosum, 8:202, 213
 vesicarium, 7:253
 virens, 8:214
 virgatum, 8:212, 216
 var. tomentosum, 8:212
 vitifolium, 5:189, 190
 vulcanicola, 7:245
 Weberbaueri, 8:212
 Woronovii, 8:203
 Wrightii, 7:250
 Xanti, 7:249
 yucatanum, 7:245
Abutilothamnus grewiifolius, 8:250
Acacia acapulcensis, 10:259
 angustissima ssp. Lemmonii, 8:75
 campecheana, 10:259, 260
 cochliacantha, 10:257–260, 262
 constricta, 8:75

- Acacia, continued*
 cymbacantha, 10:259, 260
 cymbispina, 10:257, 259, 260
 gladiata, 10:262
 Greggii, 8:75
 longifolia, 1:169
 macracantha, 10:257, 262
 Milleriana, 10:260
 pennatula, 10:262
 Stanleyi, 10:262
- Acaena pinnatifida* var. *californica*, 2:119
- Acamptopappus* Shockleyi, 4:10
- Acanthochiton* Wrightii, 8:69
- Acanthogonum*, 7:234; 8:125
 polygonoides, 7:234, 235
 var. **longispinum**, 7:235
 rigidum, 7:234, 235
- Acanthomintha*, 7:259; 8:140
- Acaulon muticum*, 6:1, 8, 16
- Accidium* Isomeranum, 10:199
- Acer californicum*, 4:153
 glabrum var. *neomexicanum*, 9:229
 macrophyllum, 3:34, 67; 7:211; 10:29, 244
 platanoides, 10:30
 saccharum ssp. *grandidentatum*, 10:97
- Acerates auriculata*, 5:197
 Rusbyi, 5:197
- Achaetogeron chihuahuensis*, 7:11
- Achillea arenicola*, 5:107
 borealis, 5:13
 var. *arenicola*, 5:107
 var. *californica*, 5:107
 californica, 4:19; 5:107
 eradiata, 7:190
 lanulosa, 3:75; 7:217
 var. *alpicola*, 7:11
 var. *eradiata*, 7:190
 magna, 4:19
 Millefolium var. *alpicola*, 7:109
 var. *rosea*, 9:235
- Achyrrachaena*, 8:141
 mollis, 3:76; 7:217
- Achyropappus anthemoides*, 6:155
- Aconitum columbianum*, 10:52
 maximum, 5:11
- Acrolasia catalinensis*, 3:67
- Acrostichum viscosum* var.
 glabriusculum, 8:191
- Actinea*, 9:197
 anthemoides, 9:203
 Haenkeana, 9:203
 helenioides, 9:93
 leptoclada, 9:92
 var. *Ivesiana*, 9:92
 Richardsonii, 9:209
 Tweediei, 9:202
- Actinella anthemoides*, 9:203
 Tweediei, 9:202
- Adenoplea madagascariensis*, 1:197
- Adenostegia parviflora*, 3:86
 viscida, 3:208
- Adenostoma*, 8:139, 140
 fasciculatum, 2:19, 99; 3:63; 5:41;
 6:203; 7:209; 9:153, 190; 10:17,
 76, 330
 var. *obtusifolium*, 3:63
- Adenothamnus*, 8:141
- Adiantum Capillus-Veneris*, 3:55
 Jordanii, 3:55; 7:203; 9:53
 pedatum, 9:53
 var. *aleuticum*, 3:55; 4:264; 8:102
 × *Tracyi*, 9:53
- Adonis annua*, 2:199
- Aegilops cylindrica*, 3:258; 8:33, 61
 ovata, 3:258
 triuncialis, 9:55
- Aegochloa intertexta*, 2:77
- Aeschynomene americana*, 8:70
 villosa, 8:70
- Aesculus californica*, 3:44; 7:211; 8:27;
 10:76
 Parryi, 10:200
- Agastache Cusickii* var. *parva*, 4:266
 var. *typica*, 4:266
 occidentalis, 2:285
 pallidiflora ssp. *neomexicana*, 8:78
 parvifolia, 2:284
 urticifolia, 2:285
- Agave Lechuguilla*, 2:257; 10:118
 Parryi var. *huachuensis*, 8:74
 sebastiana, 3:181
- Agonis*, 1:169, 170
 flexuosa, 1:170
 linearifolia, 1:170
 marginata, 1:170
- Agoseris apargioides*, 3:73; 4:18
 aspera, 6:41
 glauca var. *aspera*, 6:41
 var. *dasycephala*, 10:60
 var. *villosa*, 6:41
 grandiflora, 3:73; 7:218
 heterophylla, 3:73; 4:25
 var. *californica*, 7:218

Agoseris, continued

- hirsuta*, 5:167
- Leontodon* var. *aspera*, 6:41
- maritima*, 5:167
- pumila*, 4:204
- retrorsa*, 7:218; 9:59
- villosa*, 6:41
- Agrimonia gryposepala*, 9:235
- Agropyron albicans*, 2:211
- arenicola*, 4:285
- arizonicum* var. *laeve*, 7:204
- arizonicum* × *Sitanion jubatum*, 7:204
- cristatum*, 5:168
- desertorum*, 5:168; 7:204; 8:73, 219; 9:144, 162
- divergens inerme*, 6:162
- elongatum*, 9:143, 144; 10:48
- intermedium*, 10:48
- junceum*, 1:172; 9:61
- laeve*, 10:339
- Parishii*, 9:154; 10:339
 - var. *laeve*, 9:154; 10:339
 - var. *Parishii*, 10:79
- pauciflorum*, 5:94
- Pringlei*, 9:155
- repens*, 3:56
- Saundersii*, 5:93, 94; 9:163
- Scribneri*, 3:254
- Smithii*, 5:94
- spicatum*, 6:162
 - fma. *inerme*, 6:162
- subsecundum*, 8:73
- trachycaulum*, 9:163
- trichophorum*, 9:143, 144; 10:48
- triticeum*, 7:39; 9:225
- Agrostis alaskana*, 5:10
- alba*, 9:138
- ampla*, 9:155
- aristiglumis*, 5:56; 9:155
- avenacea*, 9:162
- Bakeri*, 4:21
- Blasdalei*, 4:244; 5:56, 69; 9:155
- borealis*, 5:10
- californica*, 9:155; 10:78
- diegoensis*, 3:56
- exarata*, 3:56; 5:10; 7:204; 10:309
 - var. *pacifica*, 7:204
- exigua*, 2:273; 9:155
- Hallii*, 9:155
- Hendersonii*, 3:258; 5:56
- Hooveri*, 5:198; 9:155
- Howellii*, 5:198
- hyemalis* var. *geminata*, 1:186
- idahoensis*, 8:73
- lepidula*, 6:215; 9:155, 163
- longiligula*, 4:29, 246; 9:155
 - var. *australis*, 4:244, 246
- microphylla*, 5:56
- miliacea*, 10:340
- oregonensis*, 4:246
- pallens*, 4:245; 8:199
- palustris*, 3:259; 4:244
- retrofracta*, 9:162
- Rossae*, 5:123, 124; 8:33
- Scouleri*, 3:56
- semiverticillata*, 5:138, 139; 6:72; 7:204
- stolonifera*, 3:259
- tenuis*, 3:259
- variabilis*, 5:123, 124; 7:105; 8:33
- varians*, 5:123, 124
- verticillata*, 3:56; 5:138, 139
- Ailanthus altissima*, 8:66
- Aira caryophyllea*, 5:56; 7:204
 - praecox*, 3:259
- Ajuga reptans*, 8:176
- Albizia lophantha*, 6:211
- Alchemilla cuneifolia*, 3:62
 - occidentalis*, 7:209
 - pratensis*, 5:54
- Alhagi camelorum*, 1:70
- Alisma Geyeri*, 3:79
 - gramineum*, 10:93
 - var. *angustissimum*, 10:93
 - lanceolatum*, 10:90–93, 310
- Plantago*, 10:90
- Plantago-aquatica*, 10:90, 94
 - ssp. *brevipes*, 10:90, 92
 - var. *americanum*, 10:93, 94
 - var. *Michalettii*, 10:94
 - var. *parviflorum*, 10:94
 - var. *triviale*, 10:90
- subcordatum*, 8:72; 10:94
- triviale*, 10:90–94
- Allionia polytricha*, 5:22
- Allioniaceae* tribe *Allioneae*, 10:263
 - tribe *Mirabileae*, 10:263
- Allium*, 7:261; 9:126
 - amplectens*, 2:135; 3:58
 - anceps*, 1:133; 4:177; 7:106
 - Austinae*, 3:124
 - Bolanderi*, 3:124; 7:177
 - Breweri*, 3:124
 - Burlewii*, 8:175
 - cratericola*, 1:132

- Allium*, *continued*
 cristatum, 2:65
 falcifolium, 8:57
 fimbriatum, 2:110, 111
 var. *aboriginum*, 2:110
 Hickmani, 8:92
 Howellii, 2:109; 8:93
 lacunosum, 2:101; 3:58
 var. *micranthum*, 2:101
 monticola, 2:65
 neapolitanum, 8:248; 9:55
 nevadense var. *macropetalum*, 4:177
 Parishii, 2:65
 Parryi, 2:109, 110
 peninsulare, 3:58; 7:177, 205
 praecox, 3:58
 Purdyi, 2:110; 8:98
 robustum, 2:110
 roguense, 7:177
 serratum, 2:275
 simillimum, 4:205
 tribracteatum, 6:199
 triquetrum, 8:248; 9:55
 validum, 3:124
 yosemitense, 1:132
Allocarya, 7:263
 Austinae, 1:228
 var. *nuda*, 1:228
 bracteata, 7:214
 Chorisiana, 4:18
 Cusickii, 7:255
 diffusa, 1:90
 glyptocarpa, 4:257
 trachycarpa, 7:214
Allophyllum *gilioides*, 8:72
Alnus, 9:128
 rhombifolia, 7:178, 206
Aloina *aloides* var. *ambigua*, 6:8
 ericaefolia, 6:8
 rigida, 6:8
 var. *pilifera*, 6:8
Alopecurus *aequalis*, 5:10; 9:170–172
 var. *aequalis*, 9:170
 var. *amurensis*, 9:171
 var. *sonomensis*, 9:170, 172
 amurensis, 9:171
 carolinianus, 9:172
 geniculatus, 9:171, 172
 pratensis, 7:39
Alsia *californica*, 6:25, 33
Alsine *palustris*, 4:153
Alsophila, 8:190
 novae-caledoniae, 10:327
 Althaea *rosea*, 2:20
Alyssum *maritimum*, 3:62
Amaranthus *Acanthochiton*, 8:69
 albus, 7:207; 9:226
 arenicola, 8:69; 10:255, 256
 blitoides, 3:59
 californicus, 2:277; 3:225
 fimbriatus, 3:185
 graecizans, 3:59; 7:207
 hybridus, 3:186; 9:56
 Palmeri, 10:51
 Powellii, 3:185, 186; 9:56
 Pringlei, 8:69
 retroflexus, 3:186, 187; 7:207
 Torreyi, 8:69
 Watsonii, 8:69
Amarella *Copelandi*, 1:96
Amberboa *muricata*, 9:23
Amblyopappus *pusillus*, 3:75, 152
Amblystegiaceae, 6:27
Amblystegium *compactum*, 6:27
 Juratzkanum, 6:27
 serpens, 6:27
 varium, 6:27
Ambrosia *aptera*, 8:80
 artemisiifolia, 7:200
 californica, 3:73
Amelanchier *oreophila*, 8:75
Ammannia *coccinea*, 3:225; 8:77, 9:64
Amoreuxia *palmatifida*, 9:85
Amorpha, 9:211, 212
Amphidium *californicum*, 6:22
 lapponicum, 6:22
Amsinckia *attenuata*, 3:69
 catalinensis, 3:69
 congesta, 3:69
 Douglasiana, 2:189, 190
 Evermannii, 3:69
 glauc, 2:191
 grandiflora, 5:47
 insularis, 3:69
 intermedia, 3:151; 5:167; 6:56; 7:214;
 9:137
 Kelloggii, 1:90
 maritima, 3:69
 microsperma, 3:69
 nesophila, 3:69
 retrorsa, 7:214
 spectabilis, 2:190; 5:167; 9:140, 142
 st. nicolai, 3:69
 Swainiae, 3:69
 tessellata, 8:78
 vernica, 2:142, 190, 191; 5:47; 10:43

- Anabasis glomerata*, 3:46
Anacalypta Starkeana var. *brachypoda*, 6:10
Anacharis canadensis, 7:168
 densa, 7:168
Anacolia Menziesii, 6:21
 var. *Baueri*, 6:21
Anagallis arvensis, 2:19; 3:68; 7:212; 9:140
Anaphalis margaritacea, 2:19; 3:76; 4:19
 var. *occidentalis*, 5:13
Andreaea Blyttii, 6:4
 rupestris, 6:4
Andreaeaceae, 6:4
Andromeda bracteosa, 1:84, 122
 β *hebeclada*, 7:84, 122
 α *trichoclada*, 1:84
Andropogon barbinodis, 8:62
 Ischaemum, 7:166; 8:62
 saccharoides, 3:55, 259; 8:62
 var. *Torreyanus*, 10:280
 scoparius, 10:280
 virginicus, 7:199
 Wrightii, 8:62
Androsace Lehmanniana, 5:53
 septentrionalis var. *glandulosa*, 8:77
 var. *subumbellata*, 3:256; 6:148
Anelsonia eurycarpa, 8:248
Anemone tribe *Anemonanthea*, 7:180
Anemone Adamsiana, 8:84
 deltoidea, 7:181
 Drummondii, 9:179
 felix, 7:181
 Lyallii, 7:181
 multifida, 9:179
 narcissiflora, 5:11
 oregana, 7:181
 Piperi, 7:181
 quinquefolia, 7:181
Anemopsis californica, 3:58, 181
Angelica genuflexa, 5:12
 Hendersonii, 4:156
 lineariloba, 3:86; 10:56
 var. *Culbertsonii*, 10:55, 56
 pinnata, 5:54
Anisocoma, 7:259
Anisothecium varium, 6:5
Anneslia nervosa, 10:243
Anoda abutiloides, 5:97
 cristata, 1:176
 var. *typica*, 1:176
 decumbens, 7:148; 8:266
 hastata, 1:176
 Ochsenii, 5:190
 triloba, 1:176
Anomobryum filiforme, 6:17
Anomodon minor, 6:31
Antennaria anaphaloides, 7:18
 aprica, 7:18
 arcuata, 6:41
 carpathica var. *pulcherrima*, 7:18
 densa, 6:148
 dioica, 5:13
 var. *rosea*, 7:152
 Howellii, 6:43
 margaritacea, 4:19
 media, 6:148
 microcephala, 9:180
 microphylla, 7:19
 neglecta var. *Howellii*, 6:43
 nitida, 7:20
 pallida, 5:13
 parvifolia, 7:18
 var. *rosea*, 7:152
 pulcherrima, 7:18
 rosea, 6:148; 7:19, 152
 suffrutescens, 3:188
 umbrinella, 6:148, 214; 7:20, 109
Anthelia julacea, 5:50
Anthemis Cotula, 3:74; 7:217
 fuscata, 7:132
 tinctoria, 10:110
Anthochloa, 2:274
 lepida, 7:96
Anthoxanthum aristatum, 2:272; 4:285
 odoratum, 2:272; 4:240
Anthocnemum subterminale, 3:60
Antirrhineae, 7:113, 114
Antirrhinum, 7:113, 115, 116
 Sect. *Antirrhinastrum*, 7:116
 Sect. *Eastwoodiella*, 5:184; 7:115
 Sect. *Saerorhinum*, 7:115, 117
 Ser. *Axilliramulosa*, 7:115–117
Antirrhinum Breweri, 7:117
 chytospermum, 7:115
 Cymbalaria, 7:114
 Elmeri, 7:117
 filipes, 7:115
 glandulosum, 2:191; 3:71
 Hookerianum, 3:71; 5:41; 7:215
 Kingii, 7:6
 majus, 7:116
 maurandioides, 7:114

Antirrhinum, continued

- montevidense, 7:116
- multiflorum, 7:215
- Nuttallianum, 3:71, 152
- Orontium, 2:225; 7:115; 9:138
- ovatum, 5:184, 185; 7:115
- speciosum, 3:152
- strictum, 3:71; 7:115
- subcordatum, 7:117
- tortuosum, 7:116
- vagans, 2:19; 7:117
- vexillo-calyculatum, 7:117
- virga, 2:19, 20
- Antitrichia californica**, 6:25
 - curtipendula, 6:25
- Apargia autumnale**, 7:285
- Aphanisma**, 7:259; 8:140
 - blitoides, 3:60
- Apiastrum**, 8:140
 - angustifolium, 2:171; 6:55, 219; 7:212
 - latifolium, 2:171
- Apium leptophyllum**, 6:219, 220; 8:177
- Aplopappus**—see also **Haplopappus**
- Aplopappus alpigenus**, 5:77
 - berberidis, 6:56
 - Bloomeri, 6:85
 - var. **ophitidis**, 6:85
 - brickellioides, 2:115, 158
 - cuneatus, 6:163
 - ericoides, 4:18
 - eximius, 6:87, 88
 - ssp. **Peirsonii**, 6:86
 - integrifolius, 4:185; 6:86
 - Macronema, 6:148
 - Peirsonii**, 6:86–88
 - racemosus, 6:86
 - ssp. **pinetorum**, 6:86
 - var. **congestus**, 6:86
 - var. **duriusculus**, 6:86
 - var. **pinetorum**, 6:86
 - var. **praticola**, 6:86
 - suffruticosus, 6:148
 - ssp. **tenuis**, 6:148, 153
 - ssp. **typicus**, 2:25
 - Taskae, 8:100
 - Whitneyi var. **discoideus**, 6:84, 85
- Apocynum cannabinum**, 2:20
 - Suksdorfii, 8:78
- Aponogetum distachyus**, 8:60
- Aquilegia Barnebyi**, 5:177, 178
 - Buergeriana var. **ecalcarata**, 1:223
 - caerulea, 10:212
 - var. **Daileyae**, 8:90

- canadensis, 2:68
- desertorum, 2:68
- Eastwoodiae, 1:223
- ecalcarata, 1:223
 - micrantha, 1:223
- elegantula, 2:68; 5:179
- emarginata**, 2:7
- eximia, 8:175
- flavescens, 5:179
 - var. **miniana**, 5:178, 179
- fontinalis**, 2:254, 255
- formosa, 2:68, 255; 8:103
 - ssp. **caelifax**, 2:68
 - var. **caelifax**, 2:68
 - var. **truncata**, 7:207
 - fma. **anomala**, 2:255
- Jonesii**, 5:52
- mancosana, 1:223
- micrantha, 1:223; 5:64, 178; 8:116
 - ecalcarata, 1:223
 - var. **mancosana**, 1:223
- mohavensis**, 2:66
- pubescens, 6:147, 214
- rubicunda, 2:68
- scopulorum, 5:179; 10:184
- Shockleyi, 8:99
- Skinneri, 2:68
- Tracyi, 2:255
- triternata, 2:68; 5:179
- truncata, 2:7, 255
- wawawensis, 2:68
- Arabidopsis Thaliana**, 2:188; 10:156
- Arabis arcuata**, 9:183
 - blepharophylla, 4:154
 - Bolanderi, 3:163
 - Breweri, 2:135
 - glabra, 2:20; 7:208; 8:75
 - inyoensis, 6:216
 - Lemmonii var. **depauperata**, 6:147
 - Lyallii var. **nubigena**, 6:214
 - lyrata, 5:11
 - macrocarpa, 10:225
 - maxima var. **Hoffmannii**, 3:62
 - McDonaldiana, 8:95
 - microphylla, 9:124
 - modesta, 7:181
 - Parishii, 8:115
 - patula, 2:107
 - paupercula, 6:214
 - pectinata, 3:229
 - perfoliata, 3:62
 - platysperma, 8:124; 10:53
 - pulchra, 10:200

Arabis, continued

- pygmaea, 6:199
 repanda, 10:53
 var. *Greenei*, 6:147, 152, 229
 Selbyi, 3:135
 subpinnatifida, 3:124
Aragallus argophyllus, 6:111
 articulatus, 6:111
 atropurpureus, 6:111
 Cusickii, 6:111, 230
 dispar, 6:111
 gracilis, 6:111
 ventosus, 6:111
Aralia californica, 7:212
Araucaria imbricata, 3:223
Arbutus, 9:128, 153
 alpina, 1:99
 Menziesii, 3:68; 5:41, 188; 7:212
 texana, 2:258
 tomentosa, 1:85, 86, 124, 125
 α *hispida*, 1:85, 86
 β *nuda*, 1:85, 86
Arceuthobium, 10:163, 242
 americanum, 10:164
 campylopodum, 2:118; 9:133, 134
 fma. *Blumeri*, 10:163
 fma. *cyanocarpum*, 10:163
 vaginatum fma. *cryptopodium*, 10:164
Arctium Lappa, 9:18
 minus, 9:18, 19
 nemorosum, 9:19
Arctomecon humilis, 10:227
Arctostaphylos, 1:97; 7:263; 9:126
 sect. *Arctous*, 1:99
 sect. *Micrococcus*, 1:100
Arctostaphylos acutifolia, 3:123, 125
 Andersoni, 1:110, 120; 6:208, 209;
 9:152, 153; 10:246, 247
 var. *pajaroensis*, 9:220, 221
 auriculata, 1:107, 112, 124; 2:8
 australis, 4:4
 Bakeri, 1:109, 115; 8:85
 bracteata, 1:113, 126
 bracteosa, 1:84, 112, 122; 7:212
 var. *hebeclada*, 1:112, 122
 Campbellae, 1:74, 107, 112, 125; 8:88
 candidissima, 3:122–124; 4:255
 canescens, 1:106, 107, 112, 123, 125,
 126; 2:8; 3:122, 124; 10:248,
 330, 331
 cinerea, 1:109, 116
 Clevelandii, 1:100
 coloradensis, 4:195
 columbiana, 1:15, 85, 112, 114, 125;
 4:32; 7:266; 10:88, 103, 245
 confertiflora, 1:112, 122
 cordifolia, 1:85, 87, 124, 125
 crustacea, 1:74, 113, 127; 7:212
 cruzensis, 9:218, 221; 10:100, 177, 247
 Cushingiana, 1:75, 106, 113, 126; 4:159,
 160; 7:265; 8:89; 10:103
 fma. *repens*, 4:161
 Cushingiana \times *sensitiva*, 9:58
 densiflora, 1:31, 32, 103, 109, 114;
 4:148; 7:267
 drupacea, 1:108, 123
 Edmundsii, 6:202–204; 9:188–192, 195,
 196; 10:99–103, 245, 330
 var. *parvifolia*, 9:191, 192, 195;
 10:101
 elegans, 1:107, 110, 118; 4:255;
 10:330, 331
 franciscana, 1:31, 109, 114; 4:148;
 6:209, 210; 7:267; 9:218
 glandulosa, 1:62, 106, 107, 111, 121,
 122; 4:159, 255; 5:41; 7:212;
 9:65, 153; 10:330
 glauca, 1:98, 107, 109, 117; 2:70;
 8:175; 9:58; 10:249
 var. *puberula*, 2:70
 glutinosa, 10:330
 Helleri, 4:148; 7:237, 267; 8:92; 9:182
 hispidula, 1:109, 115; 7:186
 Hookeri, 1:31, 109, 114; 4:148; 7:267;
 9:194, 218, 220–222; 10:245–248
 Hooveri, 9:152; 10:100, 246, 249
 Howellii, 1:112, 123; 8:93
 imbricata, 1:111, 120; 6:208, 209;
 9:211, 222
 insularis, 1:63, 110, 118; 3:68; 4:4
 var. *pubescens*, 1:62, 63, 118; 3:68
 intricata, 1:111, 121; 4:149
 Jepsoni, 1:110, 119; 3:125; 8:93
 laevigata, 1:76, 107, 109, 115
 laxiflora, 4:148
 luciana, 10:177, 178, 248
 Manzanita, 1:32, 106–108, 110, 119;
 4:148, 159; 7:267; 10:17, 249,
 298, 330, 331
 Mariposa, 1:107, 110, 117; 9:183
 var. *bivisa*, 1:119
 media, 1:15, 109, 113; 4:32
 Mewukka, 1:107, 110, 117; 10:330
 montana, 1:106, 109, 116; 5:41; 6:210

Arctostaphylos, continued

montereyensis, 10:87–90, 100, 249
morroensis, 10:246
myrtifolia, 1:64, 100; 7:237, 238, 267;
 9:256; 10:17–19, 114, 136, 246, 248
nevadensis, 1:71, 108, 109, 114;
 4:195; 10:56
nissenana, 1:108, 233, 234; 2:49;
 7:266; 8:100; 10:247
 var. **arcana**, 7:266
nitens, 4:149
nummularia, 1:99, 100, 106; 7:265;
 10:103
 var. **myrtifolia**, 10:114
obispoensis, 2:8; 10:177, 178, 246
oblongifolia, 1:110, 117
obtusifolia, 1:110, 119; 3:123, 125
pacifica, 9:217, 218
pajaroensis, 9:195, 196, 221;
 10:247, 249
pallida, 1:76, 111, 120; 5:46; 6:209
Parryana, 1:108, 110, 119
parvifolia, 1:108; 10:330
pastillosa, 1:117
patula, 1:107, 110, 117, 118; 4:221;
 6:198; 10:298, 330, 331
pechoensis, 1:62, 112, 124; 2:8; 6:203,
 204; 9:195, 221, 222; 10:176–178,
 247–249
 var. **cruzensis**, 10:247–249
 var. **pechoensis**, 10:248
 var. **viridissima**, 1:62–64, 111, 123,
 124; 3:68; 10:248
pilosula, 10:102
platyphylla, 1:108, 118
Pringlei, 1:108, 111, 123
 var. **drupacea**, 1:123
pulchella, 1:108
pumila, 1:108, 113, 114; 6:204;
 9:218; 10:88, 249
pungens, 1:72, 106, 109, 116, 118; 6:210
regismontana, 1:77, 111, 120; 6:209
Roofi, 10:329–331
Rosei, 1:77, 113, 127; 8:98
sensitiva, 1:99, 100; 2:50; 7:265;
 10:103, 114
setosissima, 1:78, 111, 120; 2:27, 50;
 7:265
silvicola, 10:249
sonomensis, 1:78, 111, 122
Stanfordiana, 1:31, 107, 109, 115;
 4:255

strigosa, 1:113, 126
subcordata, 1:61, 63, 64, 112, 122, 123;
 3:68
tomentosa, 1:63, 85, 87, 106, 112, 114,
 124, 125; 3:68; 9:220–222;
 10:88, 247, 248
 var. **trichoclada**, 10:88
Tracyi, 1:79, 113, 121; 8:100
Uva-ursi, 1:15, 108, 113, 114;
 4:32, 159, 268; 6:203, 204, 209;
 9:192–196, 218; 10:100–103
 var. **adenotricha**, 1:113; 4:269
 var. **coactilis**, 1:113; 4:269
 var. **Fendleriana**, 4:269
Veatchii, 1:100
vestita, 1:85, 124, 125
virgata, 1:106, 111, 121; 4:159;
 10:88, 90
viridissima, 10:177, 178
viscida, 1:107, 109, 116, 117, 231, 233,
 234; 4:148, 159; 7:266; 10:17, 18,
 247, 298
viscosissima, 6:83; 7:186
zacaensis, 1:79, 111, 123
Arctous, 1:97, 99
alpinus, 1:97
 var. **ruber**, 1:97, 99
erythrocarpa, 1:99
 var. **ruber**, 1:99
Arenaria sect. **Alsine**, 8:56
Arenaria aculeata, 4:63
Burkei, 4:179
californica, 7:207; 9:151
compacta, 6:147
confusa, 7:8
congesta var. **suffrutescens**, 6:199
Douglasii, 3:60; 7:207; 10:343
 var. **emarginata**, 10:343
emarginata, 10:343
filiorum, 8:56
Hookeri var. **Hookeri**, 8:16
Kuschei, 8:94
lanuginosa ssp. **saxosa**, 7:8
macradenia var. **macradenia**, 10:52
 var. **Parishiorum**, 10:52
macrophylla, 10:275
Nuttallii, 8:55, 56
 var. **gracilis**, 6:147
paludicola, 4:153
pusilla, 10:52
Rosei, 8:55, 56
Rossii, 6:147

- Arenaria*, *continued*
 rubella, 6:147, 213; 7:180
 saxosa, 7:172
 serpyllifolia, 4:258
 stenomeris, 4:63
 stricta, 8:55
- Argemone intermedia*, 8:75
 munita var. munita, 10:52
- Argythamnia adenophora*, 8:70
 Brandegei, 8:71
 var. intonsa, 8:71
 Clariana, 8:71
 cyanophylla, 8:70
 lanceolata, 8:71
 mercurialina, 8:70
 neomexicana, 8:71
 serrata, 8:71
- Aristida adscensionis*, 3:56
 oligantha, 5:95
 Wrightii, 8:73
- Aristolochia californica*, 4:154
 Nelsonii, 8:96
- Arnica cordifolia*, 1:171, 172
 Flodmanii, 1:171, 172
 grandifolia, 1:171, 172
 granulifera, 1:171, 172
 latifolia, 1:171, 172
 var. *teucrifolia*, 1:171, 172
 nevadensis, 7:109
 paucibracteata, 1:171, 172
 spathulata, 7:109
 teucrifolia, 1:171, 172
 unalaschkensis, 5:13
 ventorum, 1:171, 172
- Arrhenatherum elatius*, 4:248
- Artemisia*, 8:78; 10:290
 arbuscula, 9:238
 ssp. nova, 7:175
 arctica, 5:13
 Bigelovii, 8:80
 borealis var. Purshii, 6:43
 var. Wormskioldii, 6:43
 californica, 4:18; 7:217; 6:56
 var. insularis, 3:32, 75
 campestris, 2:107
 ssp. borealis, 7:21
 var. Purshii, 6:43
 var. Scouleriana, 7:20
 var. Wormskioldii, 6:43
 cana, 9:231
 Carruthii, 8:80
 desertorum var. Hookeriana, 7:21
 var. Scouleriana, 7:20
 Douglasiana, 3:75; 7:217
 dracunculoides, 3:75; 7:217
 heterophylla, 3:75
 ludoviciana, 3:75
 norvegica, 6:44
 var. saxatilis, 2:25
 nova, 7:175; 8:80
 pacifica, 7:20, 21
 papposa, 6:42, 43
 Parryi, 9:85
 potentilloides, 6:49
 pycnocephala, 4:18
 pygmaea, 3:14; 5:99
 scopulorum, 2:25
 spithamea, 6:43
 Tilesii ssp. unalaschkensis, 5:13
 tridentata, 8:80; 9:182, 238;
 10:284, 295, 305
 trifida, 3:123
- Aruncus sylvestris*, 5:12; 8:102
- Asclepias albicans*, 8:78
 asperula, 8:72
 ssp. asperula, 8:72
 capricornu, 8:72
 cryptoceras, 3:178, 199; 4:184, 211
 var. Davisii, 7:107
 Cutleri, 4:11
 Davisii, 7:107
 Eastwoodiana, 4:210, 211
 Engelmanniana, 5:197; 8:71, 78; 9:230
 var. Rusbyi, 5:197
 eriocarpa, 7:213
 fascicularis, 7:213; 8:72
 Giffordii, 8:91
 involucrata, 4:211; 5:150
 latifolia, 8:78
 Linaria, 8:78
 mexicana, 3:68
 quinqueidentata, 8:78
 Rusbyi, 8:71
 Ruthiae, 4:211
 Solanoana, 8:67
 speciosa, 8:78
 subulata, 8:78
 subverticillata, 8:72, 78; 9:230
 tuberosa, 8:72
 ssp. interior, 8:72
 ssp. terminalis, 8:72
- Asperugo procumbens*, 5:71
Asperula odorata, 9:59
Aspidium mohrioides, 1:211
Asplenium Filix-foemina, 4:153

Asplenium, continued

- septentrionale, 1:185
 viride, 5:53
Aster, 5:74
 alpigenus, 5:51, 73–75, 77, 78, 81, 82
 ssp. *Andersonii*, 5:51, 74–76, 78–82
 ssp. *Haydenii*, 5:76–80
 ssp. *typicus*, 5:75, 77–80
 Andersonii, 5:73, 74, 76
 aquifolius, 8:80
 arenosus, 8:80
 californicus, 4:18
 chilensis, 3:74; 9:59
 coerulescens, 6:45
 var. *laetevirens*, 6:45
 Douglasii, 7:21; 9:60
 Durbrowi, 8:90
 Eatoni, 7:22; 10:60
 elatus, 5:75, 80, 81
 ericoides, 6:45
 exilis, 3:74
 foliaceus, 2:107; 7:21; 8:46
 var. *frondeus*, 2:107
 var. *hesperius*, 6:44
 var. *Lyallii*, 8:46
 Haydeni, 5:73, 74, 77
 hesperius, 6:44, 45
 var. *hesperius*, 6:44
 var. *laetevirens*, 6:44
 laetevirens, 6:44
 longifolius, 7:22
 multiflorus, 6:45
 var. *pansus*, 6:45
 novi-belgii, 7:22
 occidentalis, 5:74
 oregonus, 7:22
 pansus, 6:45
 pauciflorus, 10:60
 Peirsonii, 5:50, 51, 75, 81, 82; 6:148
 praeltus, 6:45
 pulchellus, 5:77
 radulinus, 3:74; 7:216
 scopulorum, 2:272
 subspicatus, 7:21; 9:59, 60
 tanacetifolius, 8:80
Asterella *saccata*, 3:135; 5:49
Asterochlaena, 8:225, 226
 argentina, 8:245
 Balansae, 8:246
 cuspidata, 8:245
 Hieronymi, 8:246
 ssp. *longipila* var. *apiculata*, 8:245
 orbicularis, 8:246
 platyloba, 8:245
 sidifolia, 8:246
 ssp. *genuina* var. *campestris*, 8:245
Astragalus, 4:67; 7:260, 262; 9:50, 71,
 89, 90, 126, 237, 242
 subgen. *Cercidothrix* § *Cystium*, 4:74
 subgen. *Diphysus*, 4:74
 subgen. *Hamosa*, 5:2
 ser. *Argophylli*, 3:99, 101, 103, 105
 ser. *Astragalus*, 4:67
 ser. *Astragalus* § *Diphysi*, 4:74
 ser. *Eu-astragalus* § *Lentiginosus*,
 4:67, 74
 ser. *Phaca*, 4:67
 ser. *Phaca* § *Condensati*, 5:3
 ser. *Phaca* § *Homalobi* * *Genuini*, 5:25
 ser. *Phaca* § *Homalobus*, 5:2, 25
 sect. *Chaetodontes*, 4:55, 58; 5:2
 sect. *Cystiella*, 4:58, 69
 sect. *Diphysi*, 4:67, 68
 sect. *Diplothea*, 8:120
 sect. *Flexuosi*, 8:21
 sect. *Hypoglottoidei*, 9:49
 sect. *Ocreati*, 4:55, 58
 sect. *Pectinati*, 6:177; 8:18
 sect. *Sarcocarpi*, 4:62, 69
 sect. *Scytocarpi*, 8:21; 9:89
 § *Argophylli*, 5:88
 § *Caraganella*, 5:2
 § *Chaetodon*, 5:2
 § *Ciceroidei*, 5:2
 § *Cystium*, 5:2
 § *Diplocystium*, 4:65, 67–69, 71, 74, 143
 § *Drabellae*, 5:3, 4, 7
 § *Eriocarpi*, 5:2
 § *Euodmus*, 5:2
 § *Genistoidei*, 5:25; 6:176, 177
 § *Homalobi*, 5:2, 25
 § *Inflati*, 4:68, 74
 § *Lonchocarpi*, 6:172, 173, 176
 § *Mollissimi*, 4:69
 § *Oroboideus*, 4:69
 § *Orocystium*, 4:69, 143
 § *Sericophyllus*, 4:68
 § *Uliginosi*, 4:69; 5:2
Astragalus *aboriginum*, 5:52
 accidens, 10:220
 accumbens, 4:225, 227
 aculeatus, 6:91, 94–96
 acutirostris, 2:209
 agninus, 4:131, 132

Astragalus, continued

- agrestis, 4:238; 9:49, 51, 242
 albifolius, 4:95
 albulus, 4:227; 7:10; 8:63, 76
 allochrous, 4:227
 alpinus, 2:209; 5:196, 197
 alvordensis, 4:182, 228, 230
 ammolutus, 4:106
 amphioxys, 3:50, 101, 102; 4:223–226
 var. *amphioxys*, 9:89
 var. *modestus*, 9:89
 var. *vespertinus*, 7:9; 8:76
 amphioxys \times Layneae, 3:50
 amplexus, 4:69, 134, 135
 ampullarius, 3:137; 4:12, 227
 anemophilus, 7:34
 anisus, 7:33
 aquilonius, 10:34
 araneosus, 4:67, 103, 105, 110, 112,
 113, 134, 135
 arctus, 9:90
 argophyllus, 3:102
 var. *pephragmenoides*, 7:167
 aridus, 4:132, 227
 arietinus var. *stipularis*, 5:87, 88
 arizonicus, 4:227
 arrectus, 4:59
 var. *eremiticus*, 4:59
 var. *remotus*, 4:59
 Arthuri, 8:121
 Arthu-Schottii, 4:67, 118, 123, 125,
 126, 131, 132
 artipes, 7:194
 asclepiadoides, 3:178
 asymmetricus, 10:54
 atratus, 5:28
 atropubescens, 9:136
 Austinae, 4:58
 bajaensis, 4:67, 141, 143
 Beathii, 8:76
 Bigelovii, 4:60–62, 226, 227
 var. *Matthewsii*, 4:61, 62
 var. *mogollonicus*, 4:60–62; 8:76
 var. *typicus*, 4:60–62
 fma. *MacDougali*, 4:60
 bisulcatus var. *nevadensis*, 7:195
 Blyae, 4:226
 boiseanus, 4:141, 143
 brachycarpus, 5:4
 Brandegei, 4:227; 10:213
 Brauntonii, 2:69
 Bryantii, 4:141, 227
 caespitosus, 5:4, 8
 callithrix, 3:103–105, 108; 4:233
 calycosus, 3:108; 4:223–225, 227
 var. *mancus*, 7:195
 var. *monophyllidius*, 3:107
 campestris, 3:250, 251; 5:25, 27, 28
 var. *crispatus*, 3:250–252; 5:34; 7:18
 var. *decumbens*, 3:250–252; 7:18
 var. *diversifolius*, 5:27
 var. *hylophilus*, 3:250, 252, 253
 var. *serotinus*, 3:250, 253
 camptopus, 4:228–230
 canadensis, 4:237, 238, 279
 var. *brevidentis*, 4:238
 var. *canadensis*, 9:136
 var. *Mortonii*, 4:238
 canescens, 5:4
 canovirens, 4:49, 226
 capillipes, 3:66
 Carltonii, 3:97, 252
 carminis, 7:37; 8:121
 caryocarpus, 4:62
 Casei, 8:172
 castanaeformis, 4:226
 catalinensis, 3:65
 ceramicus, 4:216, 224, 225, 227;
 5:150, 193, 194; 8:22
 var. *imperfectus*, 4:126
 chamaemeniscus, 3:100, 105, 107, 108
 chloödes, 5:4, 6, 7
 chromoseminus, 3:108
 cibarius, 3:100; 4:51, 84, 141
 cinerascens, 4:182, 235
 Clevelandii, 5:100
 cobrensis, 4:227; 8:76
 coccineus, 7:2, 8:63, 115
 collinus, 6:173
 Coltoni, 4:49; 5:34; 8:16, 17, 20; 10:200
 var. *foliosus*, 4:49
 var. *moabensis*, 4:49
 confertiflorus, 3:98, 136; 4:225, 226
 convallarius, 3:250; 4:226; 5:26–28,
 30–32; 8:65, 70
 diversifolius, 3:251
 hylophilus, 3:251, 253
 var. *convallarius*, 7:192
 var. *diversifolius*, 5:27
 var. *finitimus*, 7:192
 var. *foliolatus*, 5:26, 31, 32; 8:70
 var. *scopulorum*, 5:26, 29–32
 var. *typicus*, 5:26–32
 var. *xiphoides*, 5:26, 29, 30

Astragalus, continued

Coulteri, 4:67, 68, 91, 93, 122, 123,
125, 126, 129–131, 143
var. Fremontii, 4:91
crassicaupus, 4:62, 227; 8:70
var. Paysoni, 8:70
cremnophylax, 5:83–86; 8:14, 15
Crotalariae, 4:227
var. piscinus, 4:55
curtipes, 10:253
Cusickii, 5:193, 194
cuspidocarpus, 4:82, 84, 103, 106,
141, 143
danicus, 9:50, 51
dasyglottis, 9:49–51, 242
debilis (Bodini form), 10:215
decumbens, 3:250, 251, 252; 5:25, 28,
29, 31, 34
var. convallarius, 5:28
var. **crispatus**, 5:34, 35
var. decumbens, 3:251, 252; 5:35
var. **decurrens**, 3:252, 253; 7:18
var. **oblongifolius**, 3:252, 253
var. serotinus, 3:252, 253; 7:17
deflexus var. foliolosus, 6:111
demissus, 3:98; 7:195
desperatus, 3:105; 4:51–53, 227;
5:87–89; 7:36, 37
var. **conspectus**, 5:87, 89; 8:76
var. desperatus, 8:76
var. petrophilus, 4:52, 53; 5:87
var. **typicus**, 5:87, 89
deterior, 7:35
detritalis, 3:103; 5:3, 4, 9, 22
diaphanus, 4:51, 67, 142, 143
didymocarpus, 3:65; 10:348
ssp. **Milesianus**, 10:348
var. dispermus, 7:8
var. **Milesianus**, 10:348
Diehlii, 4:54
Diholcus, 4:196
diphysus, 4:67, 74, 86, 88, 103, 106, 107,
110, 113, 116, 118, 119
var. albiflorus, 4:114, 116
var. latus, 4:110
dispermus, 4:227; 7:8
divergens, 3:252; 4:202
diversifolius, 3:112, 250, 251;
5:26–30; 7:192
var. juncus, 5:28
var. roborum, 5:28
Dodgianus, 10:293

Douglasii, 7:210
drepanolobus, 4:142, 143
Drummondii, 4:59; 8:120
duchesnensis, 6:172, 177; 8:16, 17
Egglestonii, 4:227; 8:64, 76
elatiocarpus, 4:106
Elmeri, 5:107
ensiformis, 4:133, 227; 7:36
Episcopus, 5:32, 33; 6:176
eremicus, 4:68, 91–93, 127
eremiticus, 4:141, 227; 8:76
var. spencianus, 4:141
var. **typicus**, 4:59
exilifolius, 5:7–9
exiliformis, 5:7
falcatus, 4:279; 5:55
fallax, 9:91
famelicus, 4:227; 8:63; 9:91
fastidiosus, 3:65
feensis, 3:105, 107; 4:227; 7:33
filifolius, 4:216
flexuosus, 4:54; 5:28; 8:20, 21, 63
var. **Diehlii**, 4:54; 8:63
var. **Greenei**, 9:91
var. **sierrae-blancae**, 4:54
Fremontii, 4:67, 91, 108, 122, 123,
125–127, 141
ssp. eremicus, 4:91, 121
var. yuccanus, 4:118
fucatus, 9:89, 90, 259
galegiformis, 8:120
Gambellianus, 3:65; 4:19; 7:120; 10:54
var. **Elmeri**, 5:107
Garrettii, 3:252
Geyeri, 4:182
Gibbsii, 2:200
gilensis, 4:225, 227; 5:83–85; 8:14, 15
glareosus, 4:233, 234
goniatus, 4:238; 9:49, 51, 242
gracilentus, 8:20, 21, 63; 9:91
var. fallax, 9:91
Grayi, 6:177
Greenei, 8:21; 9:91
griseopubescens, 3:253
Hallii, 8:63, 76
var. fallax, 9:91
Harbisonii, 7:34
Hartwegii, 4:227
Haydenianus, 3:98; 4:226; 8:76
var. nevadensis, 3:98; 7:195
haydenioides, 3:98; 4:196
Hookerianus, 1:212; 2:74

Astragalus, continued

- Hornii*, 4:141
Hosackiae, 4:53
Howellii, 3:113; 8:121
 var. *misellus*, 8:120
humilis, 3:97
humillimus, 4:227; 5:83–86
humistratus, 4:53, 227
 var. *crispulus*, 4:53, 54, 225
 var. *humivagans*, 8:64, 65
 var. *sonorae*, 8:65
 var. *tenerrimus*, 4:53, 54, 224
hylophilus, 3:251, 253
 var. *oblongifolius*, 3:251, 253; 7:18
Hypoglottis, 4:238; 9:49–51
 β. *dasyglottis*, 9:51
 β. *polyspermus*, 9:51
 var. *bracteatus*, 9:51
 var. *danicus*, 9:51
 var. *dasyglottis*, 9:51
 var. *polyspermus*, 9:49
hypoxylus, 4:227
ibapensis, 5:27
idriensis, 4:107–109
impensus, 4:226; 6:99, 100
ineptus, 3:256; 4:86, 94, 97, 98,
 102, 103
inflexus, 10:222
insularis, 4:227
inyoensis, 3:113; 4:55, 58
iochrous, 4:55
iodanthus, 3:100; 4:49, 51, 68
 var. *diaphanoides*, 4:50, 51, 58, 234
 var. *typicus*, 4:49–51, 234
Jaegerianus, 3:49
jejunus, 4:237
Jepsoni, 3:98; 7:195
Jessiae, 4:180; 6:96
Johannis-Howellii, 8:120–122, 124, 125
juncus, 3:250; 5:28
 var. *attenuatus*, 5:28, 29; 7:192
 var. *orthocarpus*, 5:27
junciformis, 5:26, 28–30
kaibensis, 4:226; 6:172, 176; 8:76
Kentrophyta, 6:89, 90, 94, 96–100;
 8:15, 36
 var. *coloradoensis*, 6:100, 102
 var. *danaus*, 6:154
 var. *elatus*, 6:100, 154
 var. *impensus*, 6:100
 var. *implexus*, 6:154
 var. *Jessiae*, 6:154
 var. *Kentrophyta*, 6:154
 var. *neomexicanus*, 6:154
 var. *ungulatus*, 6:100, 154
kernensis, 4:101–103
 ssp. *charlestonensis*, 4:101
lancearius, 4:226; 5:25, 30, 32–34, 99;
 6:176; 8:16, 17
latus, 4:67, 110, 141
Layneae, 3:100; 4:227
Lemmonii, 8:121, 122; 9:237
lentiformis, 8:121, 122, 125; 9:182, 237
lentiginosus, 4:51, 58, 65, 67–75, 81,
 84, 87, 89, 94, 97, 98, 101–103,
 106, 111, 120, 129, 132, 135, 142,
 143, 227; 8:22, 23
 var. *albifolius*, 4:70, 71, 76, 94–96,
 116, 126
 var. *antonius*, 4:76, 93, 100
 var. *araneosus*, 4:70, 73, 74, 78, 112,
 113, 115, 116, 135
 var. *australis*, 4:69–72, 79, 80,
 115–119
 var. *borreganus*, 4:80, 118, 131, 132
 var. *caesariatus*, 4:70, 77, 79, 88,
 128, 129
 var. *carinatus*, 4:72, 75, 77, 82–84,
 105–107, 127, 141
 var. *charlestonensis*, 4:77, 101
 var. *chartaceus*, 4:71, 78, 111
 var. *Coulteri*, 4:80, 91, 93, 109, 122,
 123, 125–127, 130–132; 8:22, 23
 var. *cuspidocarpus*, 4:82, 84, 103,
 106–108, 141, 143
 var. *diaphanus*, 4:142, 143
 var. *diphysus*, 4:69, 70, 78, 79, 84,
 88, 103, 111–113, 115, 117–120,
 122, 133, 135–137
 var. *floribundus*, 4:70, 76, 82, 86, 88,
 94–99, 116
 var. *Fremontii*, 4:70, 71, 73, 74, 76,
 88–90, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101,
 109, 121–123, 125–127; 8:23
 var. *idriensis*, 4:77, 84, 88, 107–109
 var. *ineptus*, 4:58, 70, 71, 76, 86, 88,
 94–99, 102, 103
 var. *Kennedyi*, 4:70, 71, 79, 93,
 119–121
 var. *kernensis*, 4:77, 101, 102, 111
 var. *latus*, 4:78, 86, 88, 102, 110,
 111, 136, 137
 var. *MacDougali*, 4:114, 115

Astragalus, continued

- var. *macrolobus*, 4:70, 76, 88–90, 93, 110
- var. *maricopae*, 4:78, 80, 140
- var. *micans*, 8:22, 23
- var. *mokiensis*, 4:79, 80, 119, 133, 136–139, 141
- var. *nigricalycis*, 4:70, 80, 108, 109, 123, 126–129
- var. *oropedii*, 4:78, 135–137, 139
- var. *palans*, 4:78, 80, 88, 112, 113, 116–118, 122, 133–136, 138
- var. *platyphyllidius*, 4:70, 77, 84, 88, 98, 103, 104, 106, 107, 113, 116, 141
- var. *salinus*, 4:70, 71, 75, 76, 82, 86–88, 94, 95, 98, 105, 106, 116, 119, 120, 141
- var. *scorpionis*, 4:71, 75, 77, 81, 82, 84–86
- var. *semotus*, 4:76, 96, 97
- var. *sesquimetralis*, 4:70, 78, 96, 116
- var. *sierrae*, 4:69, 70, 76, 88, 99, 100, 108, 109
- var. *stramineus*, 4:71, 79, 119, 120, 122
- var. *tehachapiensis*, 4:69–71, 77, 88, 90, 100–102, 108, 109, 129
- var. *toyabensis*, 4:77, 106
- var. *tremuletorum*, 4:75, 85, 86
- var. *typicus*, 4:71, 75, 81–83, 85, 105
- var. *ursinus*, 4:80, 133, 138
- var. *variabilis*, 4:70–72, 79, 80, 93, 123, 125–128, 131, 132; 8:22, 23
- var. *vitreus*, 4:71, 79, 80, 119, 120, 123, 137
- var. *Wilsonii*, 4:78, 80, 135, 136, 138–140; 8:76
- var. *yuccanus*, 4:70, 79, 80, 116–118, 138, 140
- leptaleus*, 5:195–197
- leucolobus*, 7:33
- leucopsis*, 3:65; 6:55
 - var. *brachypus*, 3:65
 - var. *curtipes*, 3:65
- limnocharis*, 4:236, 237
- lingulatus*, 5:7, 8
- linifolius*, 8:19, 20
- lonchocarpus*, 4:226; 6:172–174, 177; 8:17
- longifolius*, 4:216
- lutosus*, 5:178
- Lyallii*, 7:184; 10:226
- MacDougali*, 4:60, 67, 114, 115, 144
- macer*, 6:174
- macrocarpus*, 6:174
- macrodon*, 2:139, 191
- madrensis*, 7:38
- magdalenae*, 7:35
- malacus*, 2:69; 3:84, 100, 101, 105–107; 7:107
- malheurensis*, 4:182
- Marcusjonesii*, 3:50
- Matthewsii*, 4:227
- megacarpus*, 7:195; 10:225
- melanocalyx*, 3:50
- Menziesii*, 5:107
- Merrillii*, 4:103
- microcystis*, 7:17
- micromerius*, 5:85, 86
- miguelensis*, 3:65
- Minthorniae*, 3:84
- misellus*, 3:111, 113; 8:120, 122, 123
- miser*, 7:17
 - var. *crispatus*, 7:18
 - var. *decumbens*, 7:18
 - var. *decurrens*, 7:18
 - var. *oblongifolius*, 7:18
 - var. *praeteritus*, 10:34
 - var. *tenuifolius*, 7:195
- missouriensis*, 4:84
 - var. *cuspidocarpus*, 4:82, 103, 141
- mitophyllus*, 4:216, 224, 225, 227
- moencoppensis*, 4:226; 5:7
- mogollonicus*, 4:60, 61
- mokiensis*, 4:68, 116, 133, 137–139, 141
- mollissimus*, 2:209
- molybdenus*, 6:70
- monoensis*, 4:55, 57
- montanus*, 6:89, 90, 97, 99
 - var. *coloradoensis*, 6:100
 - var. *impensus*, 6:100
 - var. *rotundus*, 6:91
 - var. *tegetarius*, 6:91
 - var. *ungulatus*, 6:100
- monumentalis*, 7:35, 167; 10:292, 293
- Mortonii*, 4:238, 279
 - fma. *brevidens*, 4:238
 - fma. *Rydbergii*, 4:238
- Mulfordae*, 4:182; 8:120–125
- Munzii*, 2:209
- musimonum*, 9:89
- musiniensis*, 3:103
- naturitensis*, 4:51, 52; 5:87–89; 7:37

- Astragalus*, *continued*
 var. *deterior*, 5:88, 89
 var. *typicus*, 5:87, 89
Nevinii, 3:65
Newberryi, 3:103; 4:226, 233, 234
 var. *Watsonianus*, 4:234
nidularius, 8:16, 17
nigrescens, 3:65
nigricalycis, 4:127
niveus, 4:55
nothoxys, 2:209; 4:227
nudisiliquus, 3:103, 105; 4:182, 233, 234
Nuttallianus, 3:110; 4:227; 5:107
 var. *acutirostris*, 3:111
 var. *canescens*, 3:109
 var. *imperfectus*, 3:108–111
 var. *piliferus*, 3:108, 110, 111; 7:195
 var. *trichocarpus*, 3:108–111
Nuttallii, 5:107
nyensis, 7:195
oniciformis, 8:120, 122–125
oophorus, 4:227; 7:193
 var. *caulescens*, 7:193
 var. *Clokeyanus*, 7:193
 var. *lonchocalyx*, 7:193, 224
 var. *oophorus*, 7:193
ophiogenes, 4:230, 232–234
oreophilus, 2:210
orthocarpus, 5:27
Osterhouti, 6:172, 177
pachypus, 3:50
pachystachys, 4:238
palans, 4:69, 74, 134, 135
 var. *araneosus*, 4:112, 134
Palliseri, 3:253
Palmeri, 4:227
Parryanus, 4:62
Pattersonii, 3:199; 4:116, 227
Paysonii, 4:60; 10:34
Peckii, 7:185; 8:121, 122, 125
Peirsonii, 4:55, 143
pelliger, 4:55
pephragmenus, 4:226
pertenuis, 3:111
pictiformis, 8:20–22
pictus, 4:216
pilosus, 2:209
pinonis, 5:31, 32
piscinus, 4:55
platycarpus, 4:59; 6:175
 var. *montezumae*, 4:59, 60; 6:175
 var. *typicus*, 4:59
platytropis, 4:67, 68, 143, 144
playanus, 3:50
plumbeus, 5:195–197; 6:70
pomonensis, 10:200
praelongus, 4:144, 227; 9:90
 var. *lonchopus*, 9:90
 var. *praelongus*, 9:90
Preussii, 4:227; 9:90
 var. *arctus*, 9:90
 var. *latus*, 9:90
pseudiodanthus, 3:99–101, 108;
 4:50, 51
pterocarpus, 10:221
Pulsiferae, 9:179
Purshii, 4:231–233
 var. *concinus*, 4:231, 232
 var. *tinctus*, 4:232
racemosus, 4:59; 5:21
rafaelensis, 8:17–19; 10:226
reclinatus, 4:202; 5:27
recurvus, 4:227; 8:64
remotus, 4:59
reventus, 2:62
Ripleyi, 6:173–176
Rothrockii, 4:144
Rusbyi, 4:227; 8:64
Rydbergii, 3:253
sabulonum, 4:11, 55, 227; 10:293
salinus, 4:67, 81, 86, 88, 98, 111,
 112, 141
salmonis, 4:58
saurinus, 8:17–20
scaposus, 3:108
Schmollae, 6:174–176; 8:17
sclerocarpus, 10:222
scopulorum, 4:59, 60; 8:64
Serenoi, 3:50, 113, 114
 var. *sordescens*, 7:195
sericoleucus, 8:15
serotinus, 3:253
 var. *Palliseri*, 3:253
 var. *strigosus*, 3:253
serpens, 4:237
sesquiflorus, 4:225, 227; 5:85, 86;
 8:70; 10:212
 var. *brevipes*, 8:70
 var. *sesquiflorus*, 8:70
Sheldoni, 10:35
Shockleyi, 3:113, 114
Shortianus, 4:223
sierrae, 4:99
Sileranus, 4:227; 9:89

Astragalus, continued

- siliceus*, 8:14–16
simplex, 5:4, 5
simplicifolius, 5:3–9, 22
 var. *caespitosus*, 5:3, 4
 var. *spatulatus*, 5:4
sinuatus, 4:230
siskiyouensis, 1:212; 2:74
solitarius, 4:181
Sonneanus, 2:74
sonorae, 4:53, 58
 var. *tenerimus*, 4:53
sophoroides, 4:226
Spaldingii, 7:184
sparsiflorus, 5:88
 var. *majusculus*, 5:88
spatulatus, 5:3–7; 8:15
 var. *simplex*, 5:4, 5
 var. *typicus*, 5:4–6, 9
 var. *uniflorus*, 5:4–6
speiroparpus, 4:229, 230
spicatus, 4:238
stenophyllus, 2:75; 4:182; 6:173
sterilis, 5:193, 194
stipularis, 5:87
straturensis, 8:64, 121; 10:211
striatiflorus, 4:55, 58, 227
strigosus, 3:253
subcinereus, 4:227; 9:89, 90
succumbens, 2:75; 10:222
Tarletonis, 9:51
tegetarius, 5:86; 6:89–91, 94, 95
 var. *danaus*, 6:91, 93, 95, 96, 154
 var. *elatus*, 6:91, 99, 100, 102, 154
 var. *implexus*, 6:91, 95
 var. *Jessiae*, 6:91, 93, 96–98, 102, 154
 var. *neomexicanus*, 6:91, 98–100, 102, 154
 var. *rotundus*, 6:91, 93
 var. *tegetarius*, 6:91, 93–97, 154
 var. *ungulatus*, 6:91, 97, 100, 154
 var. *viridis*, 6:91, 94, 97, 99, 100, 154
tehachapiensis, 4:108
tener, 2:140; 10:74, 75
 var. *Titi*, 10:75
tenuifolius, 4:201, 202
tephrodes, 4:226
 var. *brachylobus*, 7:32
tetrapterus, 4:182, 226, 234–236;
 10:200, 211
 var. *capricornus*, 4:234–236
 var. *cinerascens*, 4:235
 var. *typicus*, 4:234
Thompsonae, 4:61, 62, 227
Thurberi, 4:227
titanophilus, 8:70
Titi, 2:140; 8:100; 10:75
toanus, 3:107; 4:231; 8:17–20; 10:220
toquimanus, 3:108, 111–113; 8:121
Torreyi, 4:238
Traskiae, 3:66; 8:100
trichopodus, 3:65
triflorus, 3:50
 var. *playanus*, 3:50
triquetrus, 4:227
trogodytus, 4:226
tyghensis, 7:184
uliginosus, 4:279
umbraticus, 4:60
uncialis, 3:101–103, 108
ursinus, 4:68, 133, 138, 139
utahensis, 3:103, 105; 4:231, 232
vespertinus, 4:225, 226
vexilliflexus, 6:89, 95
viarius, 1:178
violaceus, 4:55
virgultulus, 9:51
viridis, 6:90, 97, 99
 var. *elatus*, 6:100
 var. *impensus*, 6:100
Wardii, 4:237; 10:213
Waterfallii, 7:31
weiserensis, 4:182
Whitedii, 4:230
Whitneyi var. *siskiyouensis*, 8:57
 var. *Sonneanus*, 2:75
Wilsonii, 4:69, 139, 140
wingatanus, 4:226
Woodruffi, 4:225, 226; 10:226
Wootoni, 3:50; 4:227
xiphoides, 8:70
yuccanus, 4:118
zionis, 4:226; 5:88; 10:211
Atelophragma *ibapense*, 5:27
 straturense, 8:64
Athyrium *Filix-femina*, 1:103; 4:153;
 5:10
 var. *sitchense*, 3:55
Athysanus *pusillus*, 3:62; 6:215; 7:208
Atrichum *undulatum*, 6:33
Atriplex *Barclayana* ssp. *Palmeri*, 3:148
 bracteosa, 3:59
 Breweri, 3:59; 10:51
 californica, 3:59, 148
 canescens, 4:8; 10:294
 confertiflora, 10:171, 294

- Atriplex**, *continued*
 cordulata, 2:131
 corrugata, 10:200
 Coulteri, 3:59
 decumbens, 3:59
 elegans ssp. fasciculata, 1:187
 var. Thornberi, 7:9
 expansa, 3:59
 graciliflora, 4:8
 hastata, 1:38
 hortensis, 1:44, 70
 hymenelytra, 2:103; 10:250
 Jonesii, 8:74
 julacea, 6:54
 leucophylla, 3:59
 microcarpa, 3:59
 pacifica, 3:59, 181
 Palmeri, 3:38, 148
 patula var. hastata, 3:59
 peruviana, 8:195–197
 polycarpa, 6:112; 9:143, 188; 10:43
 Powellii, 8:74
 pusilla, 9:135
 rosea, 1:44
 Rosei, 3:148
 semibaccata, 3:59; 8:74
 Serenana, 3:59
 var. Davidsonii, 3:59
 vallicola, 2:130, 131
 Watsoni, 3:59
 Wrightii, 8:74
- Atropa** *organifolia*, 9:258
 rhomboidea, 9:258
- Audibertia** *Mearnsii*, 9:95
- Aulacomniaceae**, 6:21
- Aulacomnium** *androgynum*, 6:21
 palustre, 6:21
- Avena** *barbata*, 3:56, 146; 7:204
 fatua, 3:56; 7:204; 8:73; 9:141
 var. *glabrata*, 9:164
- Axonopus** *compressus*, 8:23
- Azalea**, 5:140
- Azaleastrum**, 5:140
- Azolla** *filiculoides*, 5:167, 168; 7:203
- Baccharis** *consanguinea*, 3:32, 74
 Douglasii, 3:74; 4:19; 7:216
 glomeriflora, 4:19
 pilularis, 1:91; 4:19; 6:209
 var. *consanguinea*, 7:216
Plummerae, 3:74
sergiloides, 8:80; 10:61
viminea, 3:74; 7:216; 9:145
- Bacopa* *Eisenii*, 7:8
 rotundifolia, 7:8
- Baeria** **Bakeri**, 1:7
 chrysostoma, 7:217; 9:151
 var. *gracilis*, 3:152
 var. **Palmeri**, 3:152
Fremontii, 1:229, 230
 var. *heterochaeta*, 1:229, 230
hirsutula, 3:75
leptalea, 9:150, 151
macrantha, 1:8; 5:107
 var. *littoralis*, 5:107
 var. *thalassophila*, 5:108
maritima, 7:189
minor ssp. *maritima*, 9:140
Palmeri, 3:152
 var. *clementina*, 3:75
uliginosa, 1:230
- Baeriopsis**, 3:152; 8:141
 guadalupensis, 3:153
- Bahia** *artemisiaefolia*, 4:18
 Woodhousei, 8:80
- Baileya** *pauciradiata*, 9:232
- Bakeridesia**, 7:242; 8:210, 212–214
 rufivela, 8:212
 senilis, 8:212
- Balsamorhiza** *hirsuta* var. *neglecta*, 3:14
 platylepis, 3:14, 15
- Barbarea** *americana*, 7:208
 orthoceras, 5:12
- Barbula** *acuta*, 6:8
 Bakeri, 6:8, 12
 brachyphylla, 6:8
 chloronotos, 6:13
 convoluta, 6:8
 cylindrica, 6:8, 12
 elata, 6:12
 fallax, 6:12
 marginata, 6:13
 membranifolia, 6:9
 spadicea, 6:13
 unguiculata, 6:8
 Vahlana, 6:13
 vinealis, 6:8, 12
- Bartonia** *aurea*, 2:170
- Bartramia** *ithyphylla*, 6:21
 stricta, 6:22
- Bartramiaceae**, 6:21
- Bassia** *hyssopifolia*, 1:187; 8:74
- Bastardia**, 8:212
- Batidophaca**, 4:51, 53; 5:83, 86
 ser. *Humistratae*, 4:55

- Batidophaca*
 desperata, 4:51
 humivagans, 4:53; 8:65
 petrophila, 4:52, 53
 stipulacea, 4:53
Batrachium *Grayanum*, 2:24
Beaufortia *purpurea*, 1:10
Bebbia *juncea*, 3:184
Beckmannia *syzigachne*, 7:1
Beckwithia *Andersonii*, 4:179
Benitoa, 8:25–28, 140; 9:125
 occidentalis, 8:26
Bensonia, 8:140; 10:181
 oregona, 10:181
 ovata, 10:181
Bensoniella, 10:181
 oregona, 10:181
Berberis *Aquifolium*, 2:61
 Fendleri, 2:24
 haematocarpa, 8:74
 pinnata, 7:181, 208
 Piperiana, 9:116
 pumila, 9:116
 repens, 8:74
Bergerocactus, 8:139
 Emoryi, 6:55
Berula *angustifolia*, 3:68
 erecta, 7:212
Bestia *Breweriana*, 6:25
 cristata, 6:25
 var. Howei, 6:25
 var. lutescens, 6:25
 Holzingeri, 6:25
 longipes, 6:25
 occidentalis, 6:25
Betula *fontana* *var. glandulifera*, 7:178
 fontinalis, 3:83; 8:67
 occidentalis *var. occidentalis*, 8:67
Bidens, 8:160
 cernua, 9:232; 10:61
 connata *var. petiolata*, 10:309
 frondosa, 10:61
 heterosperma, 7:171
Bigelovia *albida*, 10:199
 furfuracea, 3:74
Blechnum *falciforme*, 8:190
 Spicant, 10:108
Blennosperma, 7:259, 290
 Bakeri, 5:108; 7:290; 9:214
 californicum, 5:108
 chilense, 7:290
 nanum, 5:108; 7:290
 var. robustum, 5:108
 Blepharidachne Kingii, 1:186; 3:8
 Blepharizonia, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
 Blindia acuta, 6:5
 Bloomeria, 7:259; 8:139
 crocea, 3:58; 7:205
 humilis, 10:127
 Boerhaavia anisophylla, 10:264
 chrysantha, 10:263, 264
 gracillima, 10:263, 264
 intermedia, 8:74
 Bogenhardia, 7:119, 242; 8:201
 crispa, 7:120, 251
 Boisduvalia cleistogama, 2:54
 densiflora, 3:53; 7:212
 var. salicina, 3:53
 glabella, 10:27, 336
 var. campestris, 10:55
 macrantha, 2:54
 pallida, 2:54
 salicina, 3:53
 stricta, 6:215; 10:55
 Bolophyta alpina, 5:20
 Borago officinalis, 2:20
 Boschniakia strobilacea, 9:65
Botrychium, 4:153
 boreale *ssp. obtusilobum*, 4:263
 californicum, 1:103
 lanceolatum *ssp. typicum*, 4:262
 Lunaria, 7:258
 var. minganense, 4:262, 264
 silaifolium, 2:105
 simplex *var. typicum*, 4:263
 virginianum, 2:105
Bouteloua barbata, 5:199
 curtipendula, 9:255; 10:279
 Gentryi, 5:199
 gracilis, 9:180
 simplex, 8:73
 uniflora, 9:255
Bowlesia lobata, 2:171
 incana, 7:212
 septentrionalis, 2:171; 3:68
Boykinia heucheriformis, 5:71
 Jamesii *var. heucheriformis*, 5:71
Brachypodium distachyon, 5:69, 188;
 8:247
Brachytheciaceae, 6:29
Brachythecium albicans, 6:29
 var. occidentale, 6:29
 aspermum, 6:29
 Bolanderi, 6:29
 collinum, 6:29
 erythrorrhizon, 6:29

- Brachythecium**, *continued*
 laetum var. fallax, 6:32
 lamprochryseum, 6:29
 var. giganteum, 6:29
 oxycladon, 6:31
 petrophilum, 6:29, 32
 fma. lanceolatum, 6:29
 populeum, 6:32
 reflexum, 6:32
 rivulare, 6:32
 velutinum, 6:32
 washingtonianum, 6:30
- Brassica** campestris, 3:62; 7:208; 8:35
 geniculata, 7:208
 juncea, 6:70; 9:57
 Kaber, 7:208
 nigra, 3:62; 7:208
 Tournefortii, 9:88
- Braunia** californica, 6:24
- Brayulinea** densa, 10:256
- Breutelia**, 6:18
- Brickellia**, 5:158
 californica, 3:74; 7:216; 9:183
 longifolia, 8:79
 multiflora, 10:61
 parvula, 4:249
- Briquetia**, 8:213
- Briza**, 1:70
 maxima, 6:82
 minor, 7:204; 10:33
- Brodiaea**, 7:261
 capitata, 3:58
 coronaria, 8:132
 var. kernensis, 8:132
 Douglasii, 2:200
 elegans, 8:132
 var. australis, 8:132, 133
 var. elegans, 8:132, 133
 var. mundula, 8:133
- Howellii**, 2:111; 8:93
 insularis, 3:58; 7:205
 ixioides, 7:205
 jolonensis, 2:111; 3:58; 7:205
 laxa, 1:225; 2:96; 7:205
 lutea, 10:50
 minor, 1:226; 2:130
 nana, 1:225, 226; 2:130
 pallida, 2:129, 130
 peduncularis, 1:103; 3:47
 pulchella, 7:205
 Purdyi, 1:226; 8:98
 stellaris, 2:130
 synandra, 1:225; 3:58
 terrestris, 1:226; 2:111, 112
 volubilis, 6:216
- Bromus**, 7:171
 sect. Bromopsis, 8:199
 sect. Ceratochloa, 8:151
- Bromus** aleutensis, 5:10; 8:152
 (as "aleuticus")
 anomalus, 7:171
 arenarius, 7:203
 arizonicus, 8:152
 arvensis, 9:162
 breviaristatus, 8:152
 carinatus, 7:203; 8:151, 152
 var. Hookerianus, 3:56
 catharticus, 8:151-153; 9:55
 ciliatus, 6:66; 7:171
 commutatus, 8:73
 dolichocarpus, 6:65
 exaltatus, 6:66
 frondosus, 7:171; 8:73
 grandis, 7:203; 9:155
 grandis \times laevipes, 7:203
 Haenkeanus, 7:172; 8:152, 153, 216;
 9:243
 hordeaceus, 3:56
 ssp. mollis fma. leiostachys, 9:68
 ssp. Thominii, 9:68
 inermis, 7:171; 8:73
 laevipes, 3:57; 6:64, 65; 7:203
 lanatipes, 6:68, 69; 7:171
 fma. glabra, 6:68
 madritensis, 7:203
 marginatus, 3:57; 8:73, 151, 152
 maritimus, 3:57; 8:152; 9:155
 mollis, 7:203; 8:199; 9:67, 68, 79
 β . leiostachys, 9:68
 ssp. Thominii, 9:68
 fma. leiostachys, 9:67, 68
 mucroglumis, 6:67, 68; 7:171
 Orcuttianus, 3:56; 7:171
 var. Hallii, 10:79
 polyanthus, 8:152
 Porteri, 7:171; 9:162
 pseudolaevipes, 6:64; 9:155
 racemosus, 9:61, 67
 Richardsonii, 6:67, 68; 7:171
 rigidus, 2:105; 3:56; 7:203; 8:199
 var. Gussonei, 3:56
 rubens, 1:187; 3:56, 146; 4:212;
 6:54, 112; 7:203; 10:43
 sitchensis, 8:152

Bromus, continued

- stamineus, 8:151, 152, 154; 9:55
- sterilis, 9:55
- subvelutinus, 3:56
- tectorum, 3:56
- texensis, 3:56; 4:248
- Trinii, 3:56, 259
- vulgaris, 3:57; 10:78
- Bruchia Bolanderi*, 6:6
- Bryaceae*, 6:17
- Bryum alpinum*, 6:17
- angustire, 6:17
- arcticum, 6:18, 20
- argenteum, 6:18
- var. lanatum, 6:18
- bicolor, 6:18
- Bigelovii, 6:19
- bimum, 6:18, 20
- Bolanderi, 6:20
- caespiticiun, 6:18
- calophyllum, 6:20
- canariense, 6:18, 20
- capillare, 6:18
- cirratum, 6:18
- crassirameum, 6:18
- cucullatum, 6:20
- cuspidatum, 6:20
- firmum, 6:20
- flagellosum, 6:18
- gemmaiparum, 6:18
- Hendersonii, 6:18
- inclinatum, 6:18, 20
- intermedium, 6:20
- lonchocaulon, 6:18
- Menziesii, 6:20
- miniaturum, 6:18
- Muehlenbeckii, 6:18
- nudicaule, 6:19
- obtusifolium, 6:20
- pallescens, 6:18
- pendulum, 6:18
- polymorphum, 6:19
- pseudotriquetrum, 6:18
- Sandbergii, 6:20
- stenotrichum, 6:18
- truncorum, 6:20
- turbinatum, 6:18
- uliginosum, 6:19
- Warneum, 6:20
- Weigelii, 6:19
- Buchloe dactyloides*, 5:95
- Buddleia madagascariensis*, 1:197
- utahensis, 3:130

- Bulbostylis conifera*, 4:45
- conostachya, 4:45
- densa, 4:45
- Gardneriana, 4:45
- Labillardieri, 4:45
- pilosa, 4:45
- Pringlei, 4:45
- Schraderiana, 4:45
- subdisticha, 4:45
- trichoides, 4:45
- trichokolea, 4:45
- Wallichiana, 4:45
- Bumelia socorrensis*, 5:160
- Burrielia chrysostoma* var. *macrantha*, 5:107
- Butomus umbellatus*, 10:109
- Cacalia auriculata*, 5:13
- Cakile edentula* var. *californica*, 1:224; 2:78; 3:62
- maritima, 1:224
- Calais Lindleyi*, 10:107
- linearifolia, 10:107, 108
- pluriseta, 3:73
- Calamagrostis Bolanderi*, 9:155
- Breweri, 9:155
- californica, 9:155
- crassiglumis, 10:310
- densa, 9:156
- foliosa, 9:156
- nutkaensis, 5:10; 10:78
- ophitidis, 9:156
- purpurascens, 6:146
- var. *ophitidis*, 4:244, 246
- rubescens, 7:204; 10:78
- Scribneri, 4:21
- Calandrinia Breweri*, 3:60
- caulescens, 3:60
- ciliata, 6:54
- var. *Menziesii*, 7:207
- maritima, 3:60; 6:54
- Menziesii*, 3:60, 148
- Calendula arvensis*, 4:260; 6:112; 7:270; 9:52
- officinalis, 7:270
- Calliandra*, 5:158; 10:243, 244
- Calliargon stramineum*, 6:27
- Calliprora*, 8:131
- Callistemon brachyandrus*, 1:17
- citrus, 1:18
- var. *splendens*, 1:18
- lanceolatus, 1:118
- linearis, 1:19
- lophanthus, 1:18

- Callistemon*, *continued*
 pinifolius, 1:19
 rigidus, 1:19
 rugulosus, 1:18
 salignus, 1:19
 semperflorens, 1:19
 speciosus, 1:18
 viminalis, 1:18
- Callitriche hermaphroditica*, 10:265
 var. *bicarpellaris*, 10:265
heterophylla, 7:3, 170
verna, 7:3, 170
- Calocedrus decurrens*, 8:175; 9:183
- Calochortus*, 4:1; 7:261; 9:126
 sect. *Mariposa*, 4:1
- Calochortus albus*, 2:116; 3:58; 7:205
 var. *rubellus*, 3:58
amabilis, 2:19, 117
catalinae, 3:58; 4:2
clavatus, 4:2
 var. *avius*, 10:127
 var. *gracilis*, 10:127
coeruleus var. *nudus*, 3:124
indecorus, 7:191
Leichtlinii, 4:2
luteus, 1:226; 2:116, 275, 276;
 3:58; 4:2; 7:205
 var. *oculatus*, 2:275
 var. *robustus*, 1:12
macrocarpus, 4:2
maculatus, 1:133
monophyllus, 1:133
monophyllus × *albus*, 2:276
obispoensis, 10:342
Palmeri, 10:341
Plummerae, 10:341
pratensis, 2:275, 276
pulchellus, 2:116
Purdyi, 8:98
splendens, 2:117; 3:58; 4:2; 7:205
superbus, 1:11; 2:275, 276; 4:2
 var. *pratensis*, 1:12; 2:275; 4:2
uniflorus, 2:117; 7:190
venustus, 2:117; 4:2
 var. *robustus*, 1:12
Weedii, 4:2; 10:341, 342
 var. *vestus*, 10:341
Westonii, 8:101
- Calothamnus asper*, 1:10, 57
longissimus, 1:57
quadrifidus, 1:10
torulosus, 1:10
- Caltha Chelidoni*, 4:198
palustris, 9:31
- Calycadenia*, 8:141
ciliosa, 9:60
hispida, 10:363
 fma. *albiflora*, 10:61
multiglandulosa var. *cephalotes*, 9:60
spicata, 10:61
truncata, 4:260; 7:217
 ssp. *microcephala*, 4:259, 260
 ssp. *scabrella*, 4:260
villosa, 10:363
- Calycanthus occidentalis*, 7:260
- Calypso*, 10:222
bulbosa, 9:64
- Calyptridium*, 3:264
monandrum, 2:223; 3:264, 265;
 4:215; 7:207
monospermum, 2:224
Parryi, 3:264, 265; 4:168, 214, 215;
 8:9; 9:71
 var. *arizonicum*, 4:214–216; 8:10, 11;
 9:71
 var. *Hesseae*, 8:10, 11
 var. *nevadense*, 4:214, 216; 8:10, 11
 var. *Parryi*, 8:9–11
 var. *typicum*, 4:214, 216; 8:10
pulchellum, 2:224, 225
pygmaeum, 3:262–264; 4:215
quadripetalum, 2:223; 3:264, 265
roseum, 3:262–265; 4:168, 216; 9:136
tetrapetalum, 3:265
umbellatum, 2:224
 var. *caudiciferum*, 6:147; 8:248
- Calystegia subacaulis*, 2:189
- Camassia Quamash*
 ssp. *linearis*, 5:105
 var. *linearis*, 5:105
- Camelina sativa*, 4:249
- Campanula angustiflora*, 2:102; 5:41
 var. *exilis*, 2:102
Baileyi, 8:85
californica, 9:63
dasyantha, 5:13
exigua, 2:101, 102
lasiocarpa, 5:13
 var. *latisejala*, 5:13
linnaeifolia, 1:103
Medium, 9:114
persicifolia, 9:114
Piperi, 8:118
rapunculoides, 9:114

- Campanula*, *continued*
 rotundifolia, 8:102
 uniflora, 5:53
Camptosorus, 10:194
Camptothecium aeneum, 6:30
 var. robustum, 6:30
 alsioides, 6:1, 30
 Amesiae, 6:30
 arenarium, 6:30, 32
 lutescens var. occidentale, 6:30
 megaptilum, 6:30
 nitens, 6:32
 pinnatifidum, 6:30
Campylium polygamum var. fluitans,
 6:28
Canavalia, 5:157
Canbya candida, 8:116
Cannabis sativa, 9:56
Capsella Bursa-pastoris, 3:62, 149; 7:208
 procumbens, 3:149
 var. Davidsonii, 3:62
Capsicum, 8:65
Cardamine Blaisdellii, 8:86
 cuneata, 1:14
 filifolia, 3:62
 oligosperma, 3:62; 7:208
 Pattersonii, 8:116
 umbellata, 5:12
Cardaria pubescens var. elongata, 9:113
Carduus acanthoides, 9:19, 20
 acicularis, 2:213
 ciliolatus, 9:9
 neglectus, 1:22; 2:212, 213
 nutans, 9:19, 245
 occidentalis, 9:14, 15
 palousensis, 7:24
 pycnocephalus, 2:212, 213; 9:19
 tenuiflorus, 2:212, 213; 9:19
 Therioti, 2:213
 venustus, 9:14
Carex, 7:260, 261; 9:126; 10:194
 sect. Acutae, 10:65-67
 sect. Callistachys, 5:36, 37
 sect. Firmiculmes, 9:185, 187
 sect. Heleonastes, 10:15
 sect. Inflatae, 5:2, 36-38
 sect. Laxiflorae, 8:220
 sect. Longicaules, 8:221, 223
 sect. Ouales, 8:29; 10:15
 sect. Stellulatae, 8:29
Carex ablata, 2:124; 3:47
 abrupta, 2:124; 3:57; 4:195
 albida, 8:178-180
 albonigra, 6:146, 213
 alma, 1:200; 7:205; 10:80
 angustata, 3:57
 angustior, 10:49
 anthericoides, 1:210, 211; 2:30
 anthoxanthea, 5:11
 arctogena, 6:107-109, 146
 arenaria, 1:142
 athabascensis, 8:111, 112
 atrata, 2:16; 5:149
 atrosquama, 2:16; 8:113
 aurea, 1:201, 232; 4:264
 var. celsa, 1:200
 autumnalis, 2:31
 barbarae, 2:104; 3:57; 7:205
 Bebbii, 1:242
 bella, 1:232
 bifida, 9:87
 bipartita, 10:15, 16
 var. austromontana, 10:16
 Blankenshipii, 6:160
 Bolanderi, 7:205; 10:49, 80
 Bonplandii, 9:86, 87
 Brainerdii, 10:49
 brevior, 4:248
 brevipes, 2:90
 Breweri, 5:36-38; 6:147, 151
 Buxbaumii, 2:90; 5:92
 californica, 2:80
 campylocarpa ssp. affinis 4:262
 canescens dubia, 6:216
 capillaris, 4:264
 capitata, 6:108, 109
 cephalantha, 2:90
 cephalophora, 1:142; 6:180
 cherokensis, 8:179, 180
 Chimaphila, 4:208
 cinnamomea, 6:157, 159-161
 circinnata, 5:11
 comosa, 10:72
 Congdonii, 2:39, 40; 6:147
 Constanceana, 2:123, 124
 curatorum, 2:13, 15; 4:208; 7:9
 Cusickii, 1:242; 9:31
 danaensis, 2:166, 167; 6:147; 7:287, 288
 Davyi, 2:124; 6:110
 debiliformis, 1:192, 232, 241; 2:80;
 3:47; 6:157-161
 densa, 2:31; 10:80
 Deweyana, 4:262
 diandra, 1:200; 2:91

Carex, continued

- disperma, 1:201
- Douglasii, 2:64; 3:57; 8:29
- Dudleyi, 10:80
- Eastwoodiana**, 2:121, 122; 4:207; 6:109; 9:15, 16
- ebenea, 8:67
- Eleocharis, 1:242; 2:90
- eleusinoides, 10:65
- Emoryi, 1:241, 242
- Engelmannii, 5:36–39
- epapillosa, 2:90
- eurystachya**, 8:109, 110; 10:68
- exserta, 1:177; 6:147
- exsiccata, 6:111
- festivella, 2:80
- feta, 4:258; 10:179
- filifolia, 1:177, 200; 9:182
- fissuricola, 2:90
- flaccifolia, 8:220–223
- flava, 4:207
- fracta, 4:256
- Garberi, 4:208
 - var. bifaria, 2:91; 4:207, 208
- Geyeri, 9:187
- gigas, 2:14, 15
- glabra, 3:57
- globosa, 2:98; 3:57; 7:205
- gracilior, 3:57; 10:80
- gymnoclada, 4:264; 6:107; 8:114; 9:16
- gynocrates, 2:90; 4:264, 265
- gynodynamia, 1:192, 232, 241; 2:80; 6:157–160; 10:80
- Hassei, 1:200, 231, 232; 10:72
- Haydeniana, 1:201; 6:147; 8:29, 67
- Helleri, 5:139; 6:147
- Hendersonii, 1:209; 2:90; 8:220; 10:72
- Hepburnii, 2:90
- heteroneura, 5:149; 9:135
- Hindsii, 8:110; 10:67
- hirtissima, 1:241, 242; 4:256
- Hoodii, 1:142
- hyalinolepis, 7:288
- hystericina, 2:90
- illota, 4:265; 8:29
- incondita**, 8:112, 113
- incurviformis, 2:167; 7:287, 288
 - var. danaensis, 7:288
- inops, 2:105; 7:105
- Jepsonii**, 8:222, 223
- Jonesii, 2:15; 9:226; 10:199
- Kelloggii, 10:65, 67, 199
- Kobomugi, 2:30, 64
- kokrinensis, 10:65, 66, 68
- Lachenalii, 10:15
- laeviconica, 2:90
- laeviculmis, 10:278
- lagopina, 10:15
- lanuginosa, 1:231; 9:62; 10:49
- lasiocarpa, 1:192
- Leavenworthii, 6:180
- Lemmonii, 1:210; 2:64; 6:107; 8:178–180; 10:49
- lenticularis, 10:65, 67
- leporinella, 4:195
- leptalea, 4:30
- leptopoda, 7:205; 10:80
- limnophila**, 8:28, 29, 113
- limosa, 1:177, 191; 2:90
- luzulaefolia ablata fma. albida, 8:180
- luzulina, 1:231; 2:64, 80; 8:178–180
- Lyngbyei, 5:11; 8:102
- macloviana, 8:113
- macrocephala, 1:210, 211; 2:30
- macrochaeta, 5:11
- marianensis**, 2:31
- mariposana, 10:49
- maritima, 2:167
- mendocinensis, 1:141, 192, 232, 241; 2:80; 6:157–161
- micropoda, 2:168, 169
- microptera, 2:31, 80, 90
- montereyensis, 3:57; 4:29, 32
- multicaulis, 9:187
- multicostata, 2:31; 8:34
- nesophila, 5:11
- neurophora, 2:15, 105
- nigra, 10:65–67
- nigricans, 2:168, 169; 5:37
- norvegica, 2:31
- nova, 2:15, 91; 4:207, 208
- nubicola, 1:201; 8:29
- nudata, 10:80
- obispoensis**, 1:240, 241
- obnupta, 2:80
- oreocharis, 1:232; 7:9
- ormantha, 6:107
- pachystachya, 9:16
 - var. Monds-Coulteri, 9:16
 - fma. Monds-Coulteri, 9:16
- pansa, 3:57; 10:80
- paucicostata, 2:15; 7:177; 10:49, 67, 109
- pelocarpa, 4:207

Carex, continued

- perglobosa, 2:167
 petasata, 1:191; 2:122, 124
 phaeocephala, 2:122; 6:109; 9:15, 16
 fma. *Eastwoodiana*, 9:15
 phyllomanica, 2:80; 4:29
 physocarpa, 2:91; 4:265
 pityophila, 1:209
 plectocarpa, 10:66–68
 praeceptorum, 2:91; 4:264, 265; 6:147, 216, 229
 praegracilis, 1:177; 3:57
 praticola, 8:113
 var. *subcoriacea*, 8:113
 Preslii, 1:177
 Pringlei, 1:210
 proposita, 6:110, 147
 Pseudo-cyperus var. *comosa*, 10:72
 pseudoscirpoidea, 1:142; 2:13, 15, 91
 pyrenaica, 1:177; 2:168, 169; 5:37, 39
 rachillis, 5:37, 39
 Rossii, 1:209; 6:147; 7:169
 rostrata, 6:110, 111
 salinaeformis, 2:80
 Sartwelliana, 2:39, 40
 saximontana, 2:91
 scabriuscula, 1:200; 2:15
 scirpiformis, 2:14; 4:208; 8:111
 scirpoidea, 2:14; 4:207, 208
 scopulorum, 1:177; 9:16
 var. *bracteosa*, 9:16
 Seatoniana, 1:209
 senta, 3:57
 serratodens, 7:205, 9:87
 Sheldonii, 6:72
 siccata, 1:177; 2:91
 simulata, 1:200; 10:49
 sonomensis, 2:63; 8:178, 180
 specifica, 2:80, 124
 specuicola, 5:148, 149
 pissia, 1:209, 210; 2:80; 10:80
 stenochlaena, 2:15; 4:208
 stenoptila, 4:194, 195
 stipata, 1:201; 2:91, 199; 4:258; 7:286; 9:31; 10:179
 stygia, 5:11; 8:102
 stylosa, 5:11
 subbracteata, 2:80
 subfusca, 1:201; 2:91, 199; 4:258; 7:286
 subnigricans, 2:167–169; 5:36–40; 6:147, 214
 tahoensis, 6:109
 tenera, 2:31
 teneraeformis, 1:192; 2:31
 texensis, 6:180
 Tolmiei, 9:16
 Tompkinsi, 9:185, 187
 tribuloides, 2:91
 triquetra, 3:57; 8:222
 tumulicola, 1:242; 2:15; 3:57
 ultra, 1:209, 210
 VahlII, 2:31
 vallicola, 3:255
 vernacula, 2:167; 4:206, 207; 6:147
 vesicaria, 6:110, 111
 vicaria, 9:62
 viridior, 2:16
 vulgaris var. *bracteosa*, 9:16
 Whitneyi, 8:221–223
 Wootoni, 2:124
 xerantica, 1:177, 200
 yosemitana, 2:39
 Carnegiea gigantea, 8:77
 Carpenteria, 4:166; 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
 Carpobrotus chilensis, 6:54
 Carthamus baeticus, 4:162, 163; 9:5–8, 20
 lanatus, 4:161–163; 9:5–8, 20
 nitidus, 4:161, 162; 9:8, 20
 tinctorius, 4:161, 163; 9:5, 20, 85; 10:61
 Cassia armata, 3:133, 8:75
 tomentosa, 9:57
 Cassiope lycopodioides, 5:12
 Castalia odorata, 3:142
 Castanopsis chrysophylla, 9:64
 sempervirens, 4:221; 6:198
 Castilleja, 9:126
 sect. *Affines*, 10:286
 sect. *Hemichroma*, 10:281
 sect. *Linariaefoliae*, 10:281, 285
 Castilleja acuminata, 5:92
 adenophora, 3:87
 affinis 1:235; 3:71; 9:66; 10:281, 282, 286., 287
 var. *affinis*, 10:286
 var. *contentiosa*, 10:286, 287
 ambigua, 9:72
 angustifolia, 9:45
 Applegatei, 9:240
 arachnoidea, 2:241
 Barnebyana, 3:88; 8:85
 Breweri, 1:176; 10:58
 var. *pallida*, 2:284
 Brooksii, 8:87
 callicola, 9:45

Castilleja, continued

- californica*, 3:71
- Clementis*, 8:88
- Culbertsonii*, 4:196
- Cusickii*, 10:36
- disticha*, 3:88; 10:58
- Dixonii*, 7:188
- dolichostylis*, 3:88, 123
- Douglasii*, 1:175; 3:71; 6:56; 7:215; 9:66; 10:286
 - var. *contentiosa*, 10:286
- elkoensis*, 9:47
- Ewani*, 3:89; 8:90
- excelsa*, 2:241
- eximia*, 1:193
- fasciculata* var. *inverta*, 9:72
- filifolia*, 2:243; 3:71; 4:154; 7:215
- flava*, 9:46
- flavescens*, 9:45
- foliolosa*, 3:71; 4:154; 7:215; 10:287
- franciscana*, 9:66; 10:281, 286
- gleasonii*, 10:287
- globosa*, 2:242
- Helleri*, 9:44
- hispida*, 9:45
- Hoffmanni*, 3:116; 8:92
- hololeuca*, 3:71
- Howellii*, 3:89; 8:93
- inconspicua*, 9:72
- inornata*, 3:90
- inverta*, 9:72
- Jepsonii*, 10:282, 285
- Jusselii*, 2:243; 8:94
- Kuschei*, 1:193; 8:94
- lapidicola*, 6:222
- lassenensis*, 2:244
- latifolia*, 1:235, 236; 3:71, 90; 4:19
 - ssp. *carmelensis*, 1:237
 - ssp. *insularis*, 1:238; 3:71
 - ssp. *mendocinensis*, 1:238
 - ssp. *pinnatifida*, 1:237
 - var. *rubra*, 5:107
 - var. *Wightii*, 1:238
- latifoliata*, 9:46
- Leschkeana*, 5:91, 92
- linariaefolia*, 3:90; 8:79; 9:43; 10:281, 282, 285
- lineata*, 7:11
- litoralis*, 7:188
- lutea*, 3:117; 5:55
- magnistylis*, 9:47
- Martini*, 3:89
- Mexiae*, 1:195; 8:96
- miniata*, 2:241; 3:89, 117; 5:92; 8:102
- mollis*, 10:286, 287
- multisecta*, 1:174, 195
- muscipula*, 2:242
 - var. *angustifolia*, 2:243
 - var. *armeniaca*, 2:242
- nana*, 6:148; 9:72; 10:183
- Nelsonii*, 8:83, 96
- nevadensis*, 1:175
- ochracea*, 3:91
- oresbia*, 9:72
- pallescens*, 9:72
 - var. *inverta*, 9:72
- pallida*, 3:117
 - var. *Mexiae*, 1:195
- Palmeri*, 8:83, 97
- pannosa*, 3:116
- Payneae*, 2:245; 7:108; 8:97
- Peirsoni*, 1:175; 8:97
- pilosa*, 2:244; 3:91, 117; 6:214
 - var. *inverta*, 9:72
- pinetorum*, 3:88, 89, 123
- plagiotoma*, 3:248, 249; 10:58
- polytoma*, 1:195
- pruinosa*, 2:241, 242
- pyramidalis*, 9:44
- rhexifolia*, 5:55
- Roseana*, 2:104; 8:98
- rubida*, 9:72
 - var. *monoensis*, 9:72
- rupicola*, 9:46
- salticola*, 2:284; 3:90
- schizotricha*, 2:241
- subinclusa*, 10:285
- taedifera*, 7:188
- toluccensis*, 4:19
- Trainii*, 9:43
- uliginosa*, 3:117
- unalaschensis*, 1:193
- Wightii* ssp. *rubra*, 5:107
- zionis*, 3:91, 135
- Catabrosa aquatica*, 1:186
- Caucalis microcarpa*, 7:212
- Caulanthus anceps*, 10:344
 - glaucus*, 2:68
 - lasiophyllus*, 3:149
 - pilosus*, 1:188
- Ceanothus*, 7:262; 9:126
 - subgen. *Cerastes*, 2:159, 204, 228, 259, 262
- Ceanothus americanus*, 10:194

Ceanothus, continued

- arbores, 3:66
- var. glaber, 3:66
- confusus**, 2:159-162, 164, 165, 206, 236, 237, 260-262
- connivens**, 2:205, 206, 234, 235, 238, 285-287
- cordulatus**, 2:238; 3:122
- crassifolius**, 2:44, 205, 229, 230; 7:112
- var. planus, 2:205, 230
- cuneatus** 1:71, 231; 2:44, 162, 165, 205, 206, 229-236, 238, 239, 260, 262, 285-289; 3:231; 4:255; 10:297, 350
- var. cuneatus, 10:350
- var. dubius, 3:230
- var. fascicularis, 10:350
- var. ramulosus, 2:232
- var. rigidus, 10:350
- divergens**, 2:44, 150, 160, 161, 164, 165, 206, 207, 236, 237, 260-262
- Ferrisae**, 2:137, 205-207, 235, 237, 262; 3:231
- foliosus**, 5:42
- fresnensis**, 1:71; 2:205, 232, 234, 235, 238, 286, 287, 289
- gloriosus**, 2:43-45, 160, 165, 207, 235-237, 260-262; 4:31; 7:112
- var. exaltatus, 2:44, 45, 207, 237; 4:31
- var. porrectus, 4:31; 6:69
- Goldmanii**, 2:229
- Greggii**, 2:202, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 238
- var. orbicularis, 2:229
- var. perplexans, 2:229
- var. vestitus, 2:229
- griseus** var. horizontalis, 6:203; 9:190
- incanus**, 4:154
- insularis**, 2:205, 230, 231; 3:66
- integerrimus**, 3:122; 4:255
- Jepsonii**, 2:207, 239, 240, 262; 5:41
- var. albiflorus, 3:231, 232
- var. purpureus, 2:45, 238
- laevigatus**, 10:64
- × **Lorenzenii**, 9:119
- macrocarpus**, 2:30
- maritimus**, 7:111; 9:220, 222; 10:127
- Martini**, 8:77
- Masonii**, 4:31; 6:69
- megacarpus**, 2:205, 230, 231
- var. insularis, 2:231
- oblanceolatus**, 2:234
- oliganthus**, 10:349, 350
- var. **sorediatus**, 10:349
- Parryi**, 9:61
- perplexans**, 2:204, 229, 239
- pinetorum**, 2:207, 239
- prostratus**, 2:160, 161, 165, 207, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 261, 286-289
- var. **divergens**, 2:159, 161, 165
- var. **grandifolius**, 2:44
- var. **profugus**, 2:162, 236
- pumilus**, 2:161, 162, 205, 206, 236
- purpureus**, 2:45, 160, 165, 207, 235-238, 262
- ramulosus**, 2:205, 206, 232-234, 236, 237, 262; 3:231; 4:31; 7:211; 10:350
- var. fascicularis, 10:350
- rigidus**, 1:72; 2:164, 165, 205, 206, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 262; 3:231; 10:350
- var. **grandifolius**, 1:103; 2:44, 237
- var. **pallens**, 2:206, 236
- Roweanus**, 9:222
- rugosus**, 2:238
- serrulatus**, 2:238
- sonomensis**, 2:162-165, 206, 237, 260, 262
- sorediatus**, 7:211; 10:249, 250
- submontanus**, 2:205, 231, 233, 234
- thyrsiflorus**, 4:20, 155; 9:222
- var. **repens**, 6:209
- tomentosus**, 10:17, 18, 136
- velutinus**, 2:238; 4:221
- var. **Hookeri**, 10:64
- var. **laevigatus**, 10:64
- verrucosus**, 2:205, 231
- var. **grandifolius**, 2:44
- vestitus**, 2:204, 228, 229, 232, 234, 238
- Cedrus libanensis**, 6:185
- libani**, 6:185
- Celtis**, 9:244
- reticulata**, 9:251
- Cenchrus echinatus**, 10:280
- incertus**, 10:79, 280
- longispinus**, 10:79, 279, 280
- pauciflorus**, 10:79
- Centaurea Calcitrapa**, 9:21, 23
- calcitrapoides**, 9:23
- Cineraria**, 9:21, 23
- Cyanus**, 9:21, 24
- var. **denudata**, 9:24
- diffusa**, 1:144; 8:220; 9:21, 23, 245

- Centaurea, continued*
diluta, 9:21, 23
eriophora, 9:22, 26
iberica, 1:95; 9:21, 23
Jacea, 9:22, 24
maculata, 1:73; 9:24
maculosa, 1:73; 9:21, 24
melitensis, 3:76; 4:24; 7:218; 8:80;
9:22, 25
montana, 9:114
moschata, 9:20–22
muricata, 9:21, 22
nigra, 9:22, 25
nigrescens, 9:22, 25
paniculata, 9:24
Picris, 2:26; 4:24; 8:80
pratensis, 7:109; 9:22, 24
repens, 2:115; 9:20, 22, 85
salmantica, 9:21, 23
sicula, 9:25
solstitialis, 3:76; 7:11; 9:22, 25, 232, 245
sulphurea, 9:22, 25
virgata, 9:21
var. *squarrosa*, 9:24
Centaurium exaltatum, 3:68
Muhlenbergii, 2:171, 173; 3:68
trichanthum, 2:171, 173
venustum, 3:68
Centranthus ruber, 2:195
Centrocercus urophasianus, 9:225
Centromadia, 8:141
maritima, 9:60
pungens, 9:60
Centrophyllum, 4:161
lanatum, 9:5
Centrostegia, 8:125, 126
cryptantha, 8:128
insignis, 8:127
leptoceras, 8:125, 127
Thurberi, 8:126–128
var. *macrotheca*, 8:128
var. *Thurberi*, 8:128
Vorriedei, 8:127
Centunculus minimus, 3:68
Cephalophora, 9:203, 208
anthemoides, 9:203
decurrens, 4:18
robusta, 9:207, 208
Cephalozia Lammersiana, 5:49
Cephaloziella stellulifera var. *gracillima*,
5:49
Cerastium adsurgens, 7:173
beeringianum, 5:11
glomeratum, 7:207; 9:141
holosteoides, 10:275
semidecandrum, 7:180
viscosum, 3:60
vulgatum, 8:74; 10:275
Cerasus ilicifolia, 2:139
Ceratocephalus falcatus, 4:179
orthoceras, 1:212
testiculatus, 1:212
Ceratochloa Haenkeana, 8:216
Ceratodon purpureus, 6:4
Ceratophyllum apiculatum, 4:18
demersum, 4:18; 8:74
Cercidium floridum, 8:75
Cercis occidentalis, 7:169; 9:57; 10:54
Cercocarpus alnifolius, 3:63
betuloides 3:63; 4:255; 7:209;
10:298, 330
var. *multiflorus*, 3:63
intricatus, 8:75; 9:182
ledifolius, 7:106
montanus, 8:75
Traskiae, 3:63; 8:100
Cereus Diguettii, 5:192
Emoryi, 3:31, 67; 6:55
maritimus, 10:200
Pringlei, 3:183
Chaemorrhinum minus, 7:115
Chaenactis Cusickii, 4:186
Douglasii, 7:22; 8:80
glabriuscula, 7:217
macrantha, 4:186; 5:66; 8:80
nevadensis, 6:148
Nevii, 8:219
steviodes, 7:190
Suksdorfii, 7:23, 190
tenuiflora, 3:75
Chaetochloa lutescens, 9:243
Chamaebatia, 8:140
foliolosa, 10:19, 54, 298
Chamaerhodos, 4:171
Chamaesaracha Coronopus, 8:79
nana, 2:271; 4:196
Chamaesyce maculata, 9:245
Chamberlainia turgida, 10:65
Chara, 5:158
Cheilanthes alabamensis, 5:93
californica, 3:55; 9:53
Carlotta-Halliae, 9:53
Clevelandii, 3:55
Cooperae, 9:129, 179

Cheilanthes, continued

- Covillei*, 1:185; 9:54
gracillima, 4:247
intertexta, 9:54
Lemmonii, 9:179
leucopoda, 8:116
myriophylla, 3:55
siliquosa, 9:53
viscida, 9:179
Cheiranthus asper, 4:17
grandiflorus, 1:87, 89
Menziesii, 1:88
Chenopodium albescens, 8:69
album, 3:59; 7:207; 8:69; 9:56, 140
ambrosioides, 3:59; 7:207
 var. vagans, 5:105
arizonicum, 8:68; 10:139
atrovirens, 8:69
Berlandieri, 6:68; 10:51
 var. sinuatum, 8:68
 var. Zschackei, 8:68; 9:56
californicum, 3:59; 6:54; 7:207
carnosulum, 10:137–141
 var. carnosulum, 10:139–141
 var. patagonicum, 10:139–141
chenopodioides *var. Degenianum*, 10:137
 var. Lengyelianum, 10:137
chilense, 5:105
desiccatum, 8:68
Fremontii, 8:69
 fma. farinosum, 8:69
fuegianum, 10:138
graveolens, 8:68
halophilum, 5:105
hians, 8:68
humile, 9:71
inamoenum, 8:68
incanum, 8:69
incisum, 8:68, 74
incognitum, 8:69; 9:244
leptophyllum, 8:68
macrospermum, 5:105
 var. farinosum, 5:105; 9:62; 10:137
murale, 3:59, 148; 5:105; 6:54; 7:207
 var. farinosum, 5:105
neomexicanum, 8:68
nevadense, 8:46
Palmeri, 8:68
Parryi, 10:139, 140
patagonicum, 10:138–140
Philippianum, 10:141

- pratericola*, 8:68
 var. desiccatum, 8:68
 var. leptophylloides, 8:68
pumilio, 9:71
rubrum, 1:38; 8:69
scabricaule, 10:138, 140, 141
 fma. megalospermum, 10:140, 141
 fma. pusillum, 10:140, 141
 fma. robustum, 10:140, 141
strictum *var. glaucophyllum*, 9:56, 244
vagans, 5:105
Vulvaria, 8:160
Watsoni, 8:68
Chloris virgata, 10:79, 80
Chlorocyperus Arsenii, 4:36
Chlorogalum, 8:139
 angustifolium, 1:225
 grandiflorum, 2:128, 129, 133
 pomeridianum, 2:117, 128, 129;
 3:44, 58; 7:205
 var. divaricatum, 10:124
 var. minus, 10:124
purpureum, 10:123
 var. purpureum, 10:124
 var. reductum, 10:124
Choisya arizonica, 8:77
 mollis, 8:77
Chondrilla juncea, 9:132; 10:255
Chorispermum villosum, 9:135
Chorispora tenella, 6:204; 7:169
Chorizanthe, 7:234, 262; 8:125, 126; 9:126
 subsect. Uniaristatae, 10:96
Chorizanthe biloba, 2:195; 10:96
Blakleyi, 10:95, 96
californica, 9:151
chilensis, 3:230
coriacea, 3:230; 10:342
corrugata, 7:234
cuspidata, 1:91; 10:198, 200
diffusa *var. nivea*, 10:342
Douglasii, 7:206
insignis, 8:127
insularis, 3:59
Lastarriaea, 3:230
 var. californica, 3:230
leptoceras, 8:127
membranacea, 7:206
nivea, 10:342
obovata *fma. prostrata*, 2:195
Orcuttiana, 7:234
Palmeri, 2:194; 10:253
polygonoides, 7:234, 236; 9:151

- Chorizanthe*, *continued*
pungens, 5:167
 var. nivea, 10:342
rectispina, 10:96, 134
rigida, 7:235
staticoides, 7:206
Thurberi, 8:128
 var. cryptantha, 8:128
 var. macrotheca, 3:205; 8:128
ventricosa, 2:193–195; 10:96
villosa, 5:167
Vortriedei, 8:127
Watsoni, 7:234
Wheeleri, 3:59
- Chrysanthemum arcticum*, 5:13
Balsamita, 5:72; 7:39; 10:37
cinerariaefolium, 2:32
coronarium, 3:75
frutescens, 3:75
Parthenium, 10:37
- Chrysoma Merriami*, 8:95
- Chrysopsis Breweri*, 10:61
canescens, 1:206
oregona var. scaberrima, 10:61
villosa var. echioides, 7:216
viscida, 8:79
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus*, 2:58; 6:46;
 7:24
 ssp. albicaulis, 7:23, 24
 ssp. bernardinus, 2:58
 ssp. Bigelovii, 6:46
 ssp. glareosus, 6:46
 ssp. leiospermus, 6:46
 ssp. mohavensis, 8:175, 292
 ssp. speciosus, 2:58; 7:24
 var. albicaulis, 7:24
 var. macrophyllus, 2:58
 var. occidentalis, 4:256
 var. petrophilus, 6:45
 var. speciosus, 7:24
Parryi ssp. vulcanicus, 10:61
pulchellus, 8:80
pumilus, 7:23
 β. *euthamiodes*, 7:23
speciosus β. *albicaulis*, 7:23, 24
viscidiflorus, 7:23
 ssp. pumilus, 10:61
 ssp. viscidiflorus, 10:61
 var. molestus, 5:98
 var. puberulus, 7:23
 var. pumilus, 7:23
 var. stenophyllus, 8:80
- Chylismia lancifolia*, 3:53
 scapoidea var. cruciformis, 3:53
- Cichorium Intybus*, 3:73
- Cicuta californica*, 3:47
- Circaea pacifica*, 7:170
- Cirsium* [sect.] *Novo-Mexicana*, 9:13
- Cirsium acanthodontum*, 9:10
 amplifolium, 1:91
 Andersonii, 10:61
 Andrewsii, 1:19
 arizonicum, 4:212; 9:232
 arvense, 4:24; 9:26, 27
 var. mite, 9:26
 brevifolium, 7:24
 brevistylum, 7:26
 Botrys, 8:99; 9:9
 Breweri, 9:11
 var. canescens, 9:11
 var. Vaseyi, 9:11
 var. Wrangelii, 9:11
 californicum, 3:76
 callilepis, 9:9, 10
 var. oregonense, 9:10
 var. pseudocarlinoides, 9:10
 ciliolatum, 9:9
 Coulteri, 3:76; 7:217; 9:14
 crassicaule, 10:61
 cymosum, 9:9; 10:62
 Davisii, 6:46, 47
 Douglasii, 9:11–13
 var. canescens, 9:11
 edule, 1:91; 7:25
 Flodmani, 7:24
 fontinale, 2:71
 var. obispoense, 2:71
 Hallii, 1:91
 Howellii, 9:9
 hydrophilum, 9:10
 var. Vaseyi, 9:11
 kamtschaticum, 5:13
 lanceolatum, 9:26
 Macounii, 7:25
 megacephalum, 9:27
 montigenum, 3:47; 9:11
 nidulum, 2:114
 occidentale, 1:91; 3:76; 9:14, 15
 ssp. venustum, 9:14
 var. venustum, 9:14
 ochrocentrum, 9:26, 27
 oreganum, 9:10
 palousense, 7:24
 Parryi, 8:80

Cirsium, continued

- pastoris*, 9:9, 14
- proteanum*, 9:14
- pulchellum*, 8:80
- quercetorum*, 7:217
- remotifolium*, 9:10
 - ssp. oregonense*, 9:10
 - ssp. pseudocarlinoides*, 9:10
 - var. rivulare*, 9:10
- Rydbergii*, 7:7
- scabrum*, 9:27
- scopulorum*, 9:232
- subniveum*, 6:47
- tioganum*, 6:145
- undulatum*, 5:156; 9:11, 26, 27
 - var. ciliolatum*, 9:9
- utahense*, 6:46, 47; 9:13
- Vaseyi*, 9:10, 11
 - var. hydrophilum*, 9:11
- venustum*, 9:14
- vulgare*, 7:7, 217; 9:26
- Cladium jamaicense*, 2:257
- Claopodium Bolanderi*, 6:27
 - crispifolium*, 6:27
 - Whippleanum*, 6:27
 - var. leuconeurum*, 6:27
- Clarkia*, 7:174; 9:126
 - Breweri*, 2:135
 - Davyi*, 9:94, 132
 - deflexa*, 10:134
 - elegans*, 3:67; 7:212
 - epilobioides*, 7:174; 8:71
 - Mildredae*, 9:216
 - modesta*, 2:136, 221
 - prostrata*, 9:94, 95, 132
 - pulchella*, 2:220
 - purpurea*, 7:174
 - ssp. quadrivulnera*, 8:71
 - rhomboidea*, 2:220; 6:215; 8:71; 9:216
 - speciosa*, 9:94
 - stellata*, 9:215, 216
- Claytonia*, 10:1, 2, 194
 - chenopodina*, 10:1
 - dichotoma*, 8:35
 - exigua*, 5:106
 - linearis*, 8:35
 - var. dichotoma*, 8:35
 - megarrhiza*, 4:263
 - nevadensis*, 3:255; 10:1-6
 - nubigena*, 5:106
 - parviflora*, 5:106
 - var. glauca*, 5:106

- perfoliata* var. *angustifolia*, 5:106
- sarmentosa*, 10:4
- virginica*, 2:23
- Clematis biflora*, 3:61
 - Douglasii*, 2:61
 - Drummondii*, 8:74
 - hirsutissima*, 2:61
 - lasiantha*, 3:61; 7:207
 - ligusticifolia*, 3:61; 7:207
 - orientalis*, 10:33
 - pauciflora*, 3:61; 6:54
 - Vitalba*, 2:106
- Cleome lutea*, 8:75
 - platycarpa*, 4:180
 - serrulata*, 8:75
- Cleomella Hillmani*, 4:180; 7:106; 10:33
 - parvifolia*, 10:200
 - plocasperma*, 4:180
- Clethra lanata*, 6:63
- Climaciaceae*, 6:24
- Climacium dendroides*, 6:24
- Cneoridium*, 8:139
- Cnicus benedictus*, 9:27, 60; 10:110
 - Breweri*, 9:11, 12
 - giganteus*, 9:27
 - lilacinus*, 3:76
- Cocculus diversifolius*, 8:75
- Coinogyne carnosa*, 4:18
- Coldenia Nuttallii*, 6:63
- Coleogyne*, 10:295
- Coleoptera*, 8:86, 95
- Collinsia*, 7:263
 - antonina*, 10:133-135
 - ssp. antonina*, 10:135
 - ssp. purpurea*, 10:135
 - bicolor*, 3:71
 - Childii*, 7:215
 - Greenei*, 3:124
 - heterophylla*, 7:215
 - Parryi*, 10:133, 134
 - parviflora*, 8:79
 - Rattani*, 3:124; 4:256
 - solitaria*, 7:215
 - sparsiflora* var. *Brucae*, 4:257
 - var. collina*, 4:257; 9:150
 - var. divaricata*, 10:10
 - tinctoria*, 10:58
- Collomia debilis*, 4:203
 - var. dentata*, 4:203, 204
 - var. integra*, 4:203
 - var. Ipomoea*, 4:203
 - var. trifida*, 4:263

- Collomia, continued*
grandiflora, 7:213
macrocalyx, 4:184
tinctoria, 4:256
Cologania longifolia, 2:179
Coloradoa mesae-verdae, 6:163
Comandra livida, 9:135
Comarostaphylis, 1:97, 100
arguta, 1:97
diversifolia, 1:98, 100; 3:33, 68
polifolia, 3:68
Commicarpus scandens, 8:74
Condalia obtusifolia, 1:208
spathulata, 8:77
Congdonia, 6:62; 7:259; 9:125
pinetorum, 9:182
Conioselinum Gmelinii, 5:12
Conium maculatum, 3:67; 4:23; 7:212;
8:77
Conocarpus, 5:162
Conringia perfoliata, 1:71
Convolvulus althaeoides, 3:179
aridus ssp. *longilobus*, 6:55
arvensis, 3:68; 7:213; 8:78
auriculaefolius, 2:282
Berryi, 8:85
californicus, 2:189; 3:68
cyclostegius, 3:68
fruticetorum, 5:45
fulcratus, 2:282
luteolus, 5:45
var. purpuratus, 5:45
var. saxicola, 5:45
var. solanensis, 5:107
macrostegius, 3:68, 151
malacophyllus ssp. *pedicellatus*, 7:213
occidentalis, 5:44
var. purpuratus, 5:45
var. saxicola, 5:45
var. solanensis, 5:107
polymorphus, 5:44, 167; 8:218
purpuratus, 5:44, 45
var. saxicola, 5:45
saxicola, 5:45, 167
sepium, 3:68
simulans, 3:68
Soldanella, 3:68
subacaulis, 2:189; 5:44; 7:213
Conyza Coulteri, 3:74
Coprosma Baueri, 6:211
Coptis trifolia, 5:11
Corallorhiza innata, 3:187
maculata, 2:118
var. immaculata, 7:177
striata, 1:187; 3:9
trifida, 3:187; 8:218
Wisteriana, 5:52
Cordia parvifolia, 7:5
Cordylanthus subg. *Eucordylanthus*,
10:288
subg. Hemistegia, 10:288
Cordylanthus bernardinus, 4:239, 240
brunneus, 10:288
capillaris, 10:287
capitatus, 9:48
eremicus, 3:86; 4:240
Ferrisianus, 10:58
mollis, 7:271
nevadensis, 9:48
Nevinii, 10:58
nidularius, 3:207, 208
Parryi, 3:136
parviflorus, 3:86, 87; 8:79
pilosus, 3:208
rigidus, 4:240; 7:216
viscidus, 3:208
Coreocarpus Shrevei, 9:71
Coreopsis Atkinsoniana, 8:156, 157; 9:86
cardaminefolia, 7:171
gigantea, 3:32, 75
grandiflora, 9:86
maritima, 6:56
Corethrogyne, 8:140
filaginifolia, 3:74; 7:216
var. robusta, 3:74
var. virgatum, 3:74
lavandulacea, 3:74
Coriandrum sativum, 9:58
Cornus californica, 4:19; 7:212
circinnata, 4:19
Nuttallii, 4:153; 10:56
suecica, 5:12
Coronopus didymus, 9:256
Corydalis aquae-gelidae, 8:39
Caseana, 8:170, 173; 9:179
Wetherillii, 8:101
Corylus americana, 4:19
rostrata var. *californica*, 4:19
Corynabutilon, 5:189, 190; 8:201, 214
bicolor, 5:190
ceratocarpum, 5:190
Ochsenii, 5:190
vitifolium, 5:190

- Corynephorus canescens*, 7:286
Cotoneaster pannosa, 9:57
Cottea pappophoroides, 8:73
Cotula australis, 3:75; 8:66; 9:140, 142
 coronopifolia, 3:75; 5:99, 168; 8:66
Cotyledon, 1:27
Courantia, 9:4
Crassula erecta, 6:55
Crataegus, 10:30
 chrysocarpa, 2:24
Cratoneuron commutatum, 6:29
 filicinum, 6:28, 29
Creagrus furcatus, 1:189
Crepis Cusickii, 8:89
 nana, 6:149, 218
 runcinata, 4:186
 setosa, 5:100
Cressa minima, 9:242
 truxillensis, 3:68
Crocidium multicaule, 9:84; 10:62, 251
 pugetense, 9:84
Crockeria, 7:260; 8:141; 9:125
 chrysantha, 10:62
Crossidium aberrans, 6:13
 desertorum, 6:9
 griseum, 6:9
 squamigerum, 6:9
Crossosoma californicum, 3:8, 31, 61
Crossostephium insulare, 3:75
Croton, 5:160, 162
 californicus, 4:20
 ciliato-glandulosus, 7:10
 fruticulosus, 5:97
Crucianella angustifolia, 4:64; 7:151;
 8:247; 9:236
Cruciferae tribe *Euclidieae*, 10:293
Cryophytum crystallinum, 6:54
Cryphaeaceae, 6:25
Crypsis niliaca, 9:172
Cryptantha, 9:126; 10:9
 abata, 8:78
 ambigua, 3:69
 barbigera, 8:78
 Brandegei, 3:69
 capitata, 3:197–199
 circumscissa, 4:169; 6:102, 103; 9:240
 var. *circumscissa*, 6:104
 var. *hispida*, 4:169; 6:103, 104,
 148, 230
 var. *rosulata*, 6:104, 148, 150
Clevelandii, 3:69; 4:32; 6:56
 var. *florosa*, 7:214
confertiflora, 3:131; 9:230
 crassisejala, 8:78
 echinoides, 3:199
 Fendleri, 5:150
 flaccida, 7:214
 foliosa, 3:151
 fragilis, 7:186
 glomeriflora, 3:188, 256
 gracilis, 8:78
 Grayi var. *cryptochaeta*, 3:184
 hispidula, 2:277
 holoptera, 8:78
 humilis, 9:230
 intermedia, 3:69
 Jamesii, 3:198
 leiocarpa, 1:91; 4:32
 maritima, 3:69, 151
 micromeres, 3:69
 microstachys, 3:69; 7:214
 Milobakeri, 4:258
 muricata var. *denticulata*, 3:135
 var. *Jonesii*, 3:69; 7:214; 10:74
 nemaclada, 2:136
 nevadensis var. *virgata*, 7:214
 pustulosa, 1:131
 ramosissima, 3:69
 Rattanii, 7:214
 recurvata, 7:10; 8:78
 semiglabra, 3:197–199
 similis, 10:57
 sparsiflora, 7:214
 spithamea, 2:277
 Traskiae, 3:69
 Watsoni, 3:79
Cryptogramma Stelleri, 4:264
Ctenitis ampla, 8:190
 pleiosora, 8:190
Cucullaria, 10:194
Cucumis myriocarpus, 2:138
Cucurbita foetidissima, 3:72; 8:79
 palmata, 9:231
Cupressus arizonica, 9:251, 252
 Forbesii, 9:252
 glabra, 9:225
 guadalupensis, 3:145
 macrocarpa, 6:210; 8:141; 9:54
 mohavensis, 9:251
 montana, 9:252
 nevadensis, 9:248, 251, 252; 10:31
 pygmaea, 2:27
 Sargentii, 5:41; 10:239
Cuscuta
 subg. *Grammica*, 10:337
 sect. *Cleistogrammica*, 10:337

- Cuscuta*, *continued*
 subsect. *Acutae*, 10:337
 subsect. *Subinclusae*, 10:337
Cuscuta californica, 3:69; 7:213
 var. *graciliflora*, 3:69
Gronovii, 7:186
Howelliana, 10:335–337
 nevadensis, 10:250
 occidentalis, 3:69
 salina, 3:69
 var. *apoda*, 10:250
 subinclusa, 3:69; 7:213
Suksdorfii, 10:336, 337
 var. *subpedicellata*, 10:336, 337
Veatchii var. *apoda*, 10:250
Cyanus segetum, 9:24
Cyathea, 8:189, 190; 10:327
 sect. *Sphaeropteris* subsect. *Fourniera*,
 10:327
Cycladenia, 8:139
 humilis, 3:159, 160
 var. *tomentosa*, 9:180
 Jonesii, 3:159, 160; 8:94
 tomentosa, 3:160; 9:180
 venusta, 3:159, 160
Cyclobothra alba, 2:116
 monophylla, 1:133
 obispoensis, 10:342
 paniculata, 2:116
 Plummerae, 10:341, 342
 vesta, 10:341
 Weedii, 10:341
Cymbalaria muralis, 7:114
Cymopterus, 10:225
 acaulis, 4:184
 basalticus, 3:82; 4:10
 cinerarius, 3:82, 256
 corrugatus, 10:200, 218, 221
 deserticola, 3:82
 Gilmani, 4:10
 globosus, 3:82
 Jonesii, 4:10
 megacephalus, 3:82
 Newberryi, 3:136
 panamintensis, 10:56
 var. *acutifolius*, 3:85
 Ripleyi, 3:81–83, 105; 4:10
 var. *saniculoides*, 3:82, 111
 Watsonii, 3:187; 4:184
Cynara Cardunculus, 9:27, 28
 Scolymus, 3:76; 9:27, 28
Cynodon dactylon, 3:56; 7:205; 10:108
Cynodontium virens var. *compactum*, 6:6
Cynoglossum grande, 7:214
 penicillatum, 2:191
Cynosurus cristatus, 5:100
 echinatus, 9:79
Cyperus, 10:80
 acuminatus, 8:159
 albomarginatus, 2:56
 aristatus, 8:67, 73
 Arsenii, 4:33, 34
 Botteri, 4:36
 brunneus, 4:35
 difformis, 1:104; 4:157; 10:68
 duripes, 5:158
 Eragrostis, 2:108; 7:105
 esculentus, 8:73
 fuscus, 2:56; 10:311
 glaucus, 4:35
 Howellii, 4:35
 inflexus, 8:67
 ischnos, 4:36
 var. *Arsenii*, 4:36
 javanicus, 4:35
 laevigatus, 1:238; 5:168; 8:73
 ligularis, 4:35
 manimae, 4:34, 37
 var. *phaeocephalus*, 4:36
 Mohrii, 4:36
 niger var. *capitatus*, 10:68
 var. *rivularis*, 10:68
 nudiceps, 4:38
 pennatus, 4:35
 Pennellii, 4:34
 peruvianus, 4:38
 phaeocephalus, 4:36, 37
 rivularis, 6:82; 10:68
 serrulatus, 2:108
 sesleroides, 4:33
 strigosus, 9:87
 Tweedyi, 4:33, 34
 vegetus, 2:108
 virens, 2:108
Cypripedium, 5:46
 album, 10:194
 Calceolus var. *parviflorum*, 7:177
 fasciculatum, 1:22
 guttatum, 5:11
Cypselea humifusa, 3:225; 9:56; 10:265
Cystium, 4:51, 65, 68, 74; 5:2
 agninum, 4:131
 albifolium, 4:95
 araneosum, 4:106, 112, 113

Cystium, continued

- Arthu-Schottii, 4:123, 126, 131
 boiseanum, 4:141, 144
 cornutum, 4:82, 84, 103, 105, 106, 113
 Coulteri, 4:126, 129
 diphysum, 4:112–114
 eremicum, 4:91, 126
 floribundum, 4:94, 95
 Fremontii, 4:91
 griseolum, 3:91–93
 heliophilum, 4:86, 88, 98, 141
 idriense, 4:107
 ineptum, 4:86, 97
 Kennedii, 4:121
 kernense, 4:102
 latum, 4:110
 lentiginosum, 4:81, 82, 84
 MacDougali, 4:114
 macrolobum, 4:89, 90
 Merrillii, 4:103–106
 ormsbyense, 4:94, 95
 pardalotum, 4:123, 126
 platyphyllidium, 4:84, 89, 103–107, 141
 platytrope, 4:143, 144
 salinum, 4:81, 86, 88, 111
 scorpionis, 4:84
 sesquimetrale, 4:116
 sierrae, 4:99
 stramineum, 4:122
 tehatchapiense, 4:108, 109
 vulpinum, 4:89, 90, 110
 yuccanum, 4:118
- Cystopteris fragilis*, 3:55; 5:10; 6:146, 151; 7:203
- Cytisus canariensis*, 3:65
 monspessulanus, 3:226, 227; 7:207
 scoparius, 3:226, 227; 9:137
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, 10:80
- Dalea*, 9:209, 211, 212
 sect. *Xylodalea*, 9:212
- Dalea Benthami*, 9:210
 californica, 9:228
 Cliffortiana, 4:19
 Johnsonii, 3:133
 Kingii, 4:267
 mollis, 4:130
 nummularia, 9:211, 212
 urceolata, 8:76
- Damasonium californicum*, 9:63
- Danthonia californica*, 4:286; 10:78
 intermedia, 5:94; 8:73
- Daphnidostaphylis Fendleriana*, 4:269
- Darlingtonia*, 8:139, 140
 californica, 8:7, 184; 9:237; 10:276
- Dasynotus Daubenmirei*, 10:36
- Datisca glomerata*, 2:170; 7:211
- Datura meteloides*, 3:70; 7:215; 9:118; 10:36
 Stramonium, 7:215
- Daucus pusillus*, 3:68; 7:212
- Delphinium*, 7:262; 9:126
 Ajaxis, 7:269
 antoninum, 3:123, 126
 armeniaceum, 2:219
 Blaisdellii, 8:86
 californicum, 4:154; 7:207
 var. *interius*, 2:137
 cardinale, 2:219
 decorum, 5:166; 7:207
 dissectum var. *amplibracteatum*, 7:9
 Greenei, 8:91
 hesperium, 3:61
 nudicaule, 2:219; 3:225
 occidentale var. *griseum*, 9:96
 var. *occidentale*, 9:96
 Parryi, 3:61; 7:207
 patens ssp. *montanum*, 10:52
 scaposum, 8:74
 scopulorum, 3:123, 126; 9:96
 var. *subalpinum*, 3:126
 uliginosum, 7:181; 8:116
 variegatum, 1:226; 2:61, 119
- Dendroalsia abietina*, 6:25
- Dendromecon*, 8:140
 arborea, 3:61
 densiflora, 3:61
 flexilis, 3:61
 Harfordii, 3:33, 61
 rhamnoides, 3:61
 rigida, 10:52
- Dennstaedtia*, 8:191
 cicutaria, 8:191
 globulifera, 8:191
- Dentaria*, 10:194
 californica, 3:62; 7:208; 9:179
 var. *pachystigma*, 9:179
 corymbosa, 6:216
 cuneata, 1:14
 pachystigma, 9:179
- Deschampsia atropurpurea*, 3:24, 120; 5:10
 beringensis, 5:187
 caespitosa, 4:247, 285; 5:187; 9:138
 ssp. *beringensis*, 4:285; 5:187

- Deschampsia, continued*
 ssp. *caespitosa*, 8:199
 var. *arctica*, 4:285; 5:187
danthonioides, 4:285, 286; 6:215; 7:204
 var. *gracilis*, 4:286
elongata, 7:204; 8:73
gracilis, 4:285
holciformis, 9:156; 10:78
Descurainia pinnata, 3:62; 6:54
 ssp. *brachycarpa*, 9:227
 ssp. *Menziesii*, 3:149; 7:208
 var. *filipes*, 4:179
 var. *halictorum*, 4:179
 var. *Nelsonii*, 4:179
 var. *paradisa*, 4:179
Richardsonii ssp. *viscosa*, 6:147
Sophia, 1:24; 7:208, 269
Desmanthus, 10:243, 244
 brevipes, 10:243
 Covillei, 10:243
 fruticosus, 10:243
 illinoiensis, 10:243
 leptolobus, 10:243, 244
 nervosus, 10:243, 244
 obtusus, 10:243
 oligospermus, 10:244
 Palmeri, 10:244
 reticulatus, 10:243, 244
Desmatodon californicus, 6:13
 convolutus, 6:9, 13
 Guepini, 6:9
 Hendersonii, 6:9
 latifolius, 6:9
 var. *muticus*, 6:9
 obtusifolius, 6:9
 systylius, 6:9
Desmodium neomexicanum, 8:76
Dianthus, 10:179
 Armeria, 8:34, 220; 9:234
 barbatus, 9:113
 deltoides, 10:156
 prolifer, 7:151; 9:234
Dicentra chrysantha, 1:197
 formosa, 3:123; 4:155
 ochroleuca, 9:79
 parviflora, 9:179
 pauciflora, 9:179; 10:52
Dichelostemma pulchellum, 6:54
Dichelyma Swartzii, 6:24
Dichodontium pellucidum, 6:6
Dichondra brachypoda, 5:170
 occidentalis, 2:174; 6:55
 repens, 3:68
Dicoria Brandegei, 7:170
 canescens, 8:80
 Wetherillii, 8:101
Dicranaceae, 6:5
Dicranella heteromalla, 6:6
 subulata, 6:6
 varia, 6:5
Dicranoweissia, 6:18
 cirrata, 6:6
 contermina, 6:6
 crispula, 6:6
 var. *contermina*, 6:6
Dicranum Bergeri, 6:6
 Bonjeani, 6:6
 congestum, 6:6
 fuscescens, 6:6
 var. *congestum*, 6:6
 scoparium, 6:6
 spurium, 6:6
 strictum, 6:6
 virens var. *serratum*, 6:6
Didymodon recurvirostris, 6:9, 13
 rigidulus, 6:9, 13
 tophaceus, 6:9, 10
 trifarius, 6:10
Digitalis purpurea, 10:276
Digitaria arenicola, 6:162
 Ischaemum, 8:62
 sanguinalis, 8:62; 9:164
Diholcos Jepsoni, 5:195
 micranthus, 3:98; 4:196
Dimeresia Howellii, 4:170, 186, 266, 267;
 5:66
Dimorphotheca sinuata, 9:52; 10:62
Diospyros Palmeri, 8:97
Dipetalia, 9:227
Diplacus arachnoideus, 3:71
 aurantiacus, 5:42; 7:215; 10:76
 fasciculatus, 7:215
 linearis, 3:71
 parviflorus, 3:71
Diplazium, 8:191
 expansum, 8:190, 191
 subobtusum, 8:190
Diplopappus ericoides, 4:18
 filifolius, 1:202–206
 linearis, 1:201–204, 206
Diplophyllum obtusifolium, 5:49
Dipsacus fullonum, 2:16
 silvester, 2:16
 sylvestris, 2:16
Dirca occidentalis, 7:170, 260
Disporum Hookeri, 4:258

- Dissanthelium californicum*, 3:56; 9:156
Distichium, 6:18
 capillaceum, 6:4
 inclinatum, 6:5
Distichlis spicata, 3:56, 180; 7:204
Ditaxis, 8:70
 neomexicana, 9:228
Dithyrea californica var. *maritima*, 3:62
Ditrichaceae, 6:4
Ditrichum ambiguum, 6:5
 flexicaule, 10:65
 heteromallum, 6:5
 pusillum, 6:5
 Schimperii, 6:5
 tortuloides, 6:5
Dodecatheon, 7:174
 alpinum, 7:174; 8:77
 ssp. *majus*, 7:174
 bernalinum, 4:154
 Clevelandii, 3:68; 9:150
 ssp. *sanctarum*, 7:212
 dentatum, 7:174
 Ellisiae, 7:174; 8:77
 glandulosum, 2:36
 Hendersonii, 3:68, 121
 var. *yosemitianum*, 2:37
 Jeffreyi, 2:36
 var. *odoratum*, 2:36
 var. *redolens*, 2:36
 pauciflorum, 2:24, 25; 9:91
 var. *monanthum*, 9:91
 var. *Watsonii*, 9:91
 pulchellum, 9:91
 ssp. *monanthum*, 9:91
 ssp. *pulchellum*, 9:91
 ssp. *Watsonii*, 9:91
 radicatum, 7:174; 8:102; 9:91
 ssp. *monanthum*, 9:91
 ssp. *Watsonii*, 9:91
 spilantherum, 4:63
 subalpinum, 2:37
 tetrandrum, 2:24, 25
 Watsonii, 9:91
 zionense, 2:37; 3:134 ("zionis")
Dodonaea, 5:158
Dopatrium junceum, 4:164
Downingia bella, 2:2-4, 33, 34; 10:60
 bicornuta, 1:222; 2:2, 4, 6, 34, 35
 var. *picta*, 2:4, 5
 brachyantha, 2:200
 concolor, 2:4, 33-35, 104
 cuspidata, 2:34; 10:10
 var. *cuspidata*, 10:305
 elegans, 2:34, 35
 humilis, 2:6, 34, 35, 278; 10:10
 immaculata, 2:33, 34
 insignis, 2:35
 laeta, 2:34, 35
 mirabilis, 1:221; 2:5, 6, 33-35
 var. *eximia*, 2:6
 montana, 2:33, 35
 ornatissima, 1:222; 2:2, 4-6, 33-35
 pallida, 2:1, 2, 33, 34
 pulchella, 2:1, 2, 33, 34, 61, 192
 pusilla, 2:278
 sikota, 2:35
 tricolor, 2:35
 yina var. *major*, 8:219
Draba argyrea, 4:199
 asprella var. *stelligera*, 8:75
 aurea, 9:179
 aureola, 9:179
 Breweri, 6:147; 8:248
 var. *sublaxa*, 6:148
 chrysantha, 2:178
 crassa, 2:178
 cruciata, 6:216
 Douglasii, 3:12; 4:179
 fladnizensis, 6:148, 152
 lanceolata, 4:200
 Lemmonii, 5:139; 6:148; 8:248
 montana, 2:179
 nivalis var. *californica*, 6:216
 oreibata, 4:199
 Pattersonii, 2:178, 179
 petrophila, 8:75
 sphaerocarpa, 4:199
 subalpina, 4:199; 8:117
 unilateralis, 10:200
 verna, 2:107; 10:53, 303
Dracocephalum, 5:171, 172; 7:174
 parviflorum, 7:175
 Ruyschiana, 5:172
 virginianum, 5:172
Draperia, 2:52; 5:155; 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
Drepanocladus aduncus, 6:28, 29
 var. *capillifolius*, 6:28
 var. *Kneifii*, 6:28
 exannulatus, 6:24, 28
 var. *Rotae*, 6:28
 fluitans, 6:28
 Sendtneri, 6:29
 uncinatus, 6:28
 var. *symmetricus*, 6:28
Drosace albertina, 5:53
Drosera rotundifolia, 1:103; 5:12

- Drymaria holosteoides*, 3:181
rotundifolia, 10:351
 var. *Mattfeldiana*, 10:351
 var. *nitida*, 10:351
 var. *rotundifolia*, 10:351
- Dryopteris arguta*, 3:55; 7:203
columbiana, 8:194
oreopteris, 5:10
Phegopteris, 5:10
pleiosora, 8:190
pseudotetragona, 8:195
- Dudleya*, 1:27
 subg. *Hasseanthus*, 7:110
- Dudleya Abramsii*, 10:187
anomala, 6:54
attenuata ssp. *Orcuttii*, 6:55
Bettinae, 10:186, 187
Blochmaniae, 7:110
 ssp. *brevifolia*, 7:110
 ssp. *insularis*, 7:110
- Bryceae*, 6:55
candelabrum, 3:62
candida, 3:63
Greenei, 3:62
lagunensis, 1:29
multicaulis, 7:110
murina, 10:186, 187
nesiotica, 7:110
parva, 10:187, 253
semiteres, 6:55
variegata, 7:110
- Dugaldea helenioides*, 9:93
- Dulichium arundinaceum*, 6:108
- Dyschoriste decumbens*, 2:179
- Dyssodia neomexicana*, 5:99
papposa, 8:80
pentachaeta, 8:80; 9:232
- Eastwoodia*, 7:260; 8:140; 9:125
elegans, 2:138
- Eatonella nivea*, 5:65, 66
- Echeveria*, 1:27
 sect. *Courantia*, 9:4
 sect. *Urbinia*, 9:4
 sect. *Vestitae*, 9:4
 ser. *Amoenae*, 9:4
 ser. *Angulatae*, 9:2, 4
 ser. *Australes*, 9:3, 4
 ser. *Bracteolatae*, 9:4
 ser. *Elatae*, 9:3, 4
 ser. *Gibbiflorae*, 9:3, 4
 ser. *Grandes*, 9:4
 ser. *Longistylae*, 9:1, 4
 ser. *Mucronatae*, 9:4
 ser. *Nudae*, 9:4
 ser. *Paniculatae*, 9:1, 4
 ser. *Pruinosae*, 9:2, 4
 ser. *Racemosae*, 9:4
 ser. *Retusae*, 9:3, 4
 ser. *Secundae*, 9:2, 4
 ser. *Spicatae*, 9:3, 4
 ser. *Urbinae*, 9:4
 ser. *Urceolatae*, 9:2, 4
 ser. *Vestitae*, 9:1, 4
- Echeveria agavoides*, 9:2
amoena, 9:1
bicolor, 9:3
caespitosa, 9:66
coccinea, 9:1
farinosa, 9:66
fulgens, 9:3
gibbiflora, 9:3
lagunensis, 1:29
laxa, 7:208
linearis, 3:181
longissima, 9:1
mucronata, 9:4
nuda, 9:3
Peacockii, 9:2
racemosa, 9:4
rosea, 9:3
secunda, 9:2
teretifolia, 9:2
- Echidiocarya californica*, 7:214
- Echinocactus chrysacanthus*, 3:183
mesae-verdae, 6:163
polycephalus, 8:77
uncinatus var. *Wrightii*, 10:118
Whipplei, 5:191
- Echinocereus Bonkerae*, 5:192
Boyce-Thompsoni, 5:192
 var. *Bonkerae*, 5:192
maritimus, 3:183
Salm-Dyckianus, 4:27
 var. *noctiflorus*, 4:27
Scheeri, 4:27
- Echinochloa crus-galli*, 7:205
colonum, 10:79
- Echinocystis fabacea*, 3:44
macrocarpa, 6:56
oregana, 3:44
- Echinodorus Berteroi*, 9:54
cordifolius, 7:270; 9:54
- Echinops commutatus*, 9:28
ruthenicus, 9:28
sphaerocephalus, 9:28
- Eclipta alba*, 7:271; 9:146; 10:62

- Ectosperma*, 7:260; 9:125
Edwinia californica, 2:102
Ehrharta calycina, 8:144
 erecta, 3:259 (as "*Ehrhata*"); 8:144
Eichornia, 8:58
Elaeagnus angustifolia, 5:188; 7:185
 utilis, 4:183
Elaphoglossum, 8:191
 Engelii, 8:191, 192
 glossophyllum, 8:191, 192
 Langsdorfii, 8:191
 leptophyllum, 8:192
 longifolium, 8:191–193
 muscosum, 8:191
 petiolatum, 8:191, 192
 viscosum, 8:191
Elatine, 4:164
 americana, 7:10
 brachysperma, 7:170; 10:266, 267
 californica, 10:266
 heterandra, 10:266, 267
 obovata, 10:267
 rubella, 10:266
Elatinoides, 7:114
Eleocharis, 5:158
 acicularis, 8:34
 var. radicans, 10:69
 bella, 8:34
 caribaea, 7:169
 decumbens, 6:107, 108
 Engelmanni, 7:199
 flaccida, 1:182
 macrostachya, 7:205
 montana, 8:67
 montevidensis, 8:67, 73
 obtusa, 9:71
 palustris, 3:57
 parvula, 9:115
 pauciflora, 5:92; 10:69, 80
 Suksdorfiana, 10:69
 var. Suksdorfiana, 10:70
 radicans, 10:69, 311
 rostellata, 3:47
 thermalis, 1:182
Eleogiton rubicunda, 4:46
 striata, 4:46
Ellisia chrysanthemifolia, 3:69, 151
Elodea canadensis, 7:268
Elymus arenarius ssp. *mollis*, 5:10
 Caput-Medusae, 9:55; 10:79
 cinereus fma. *laevis*, 9:96
 condensatus, 3:56; 7:204; 9:156
 elymoides, 5:169
 glaucus, 3:56, 255; 7:204
 glaucus × *Sitanion jubatum*, 7:204
 Hansenii, 3:255
 hirsutus, 8:102
 laevis, 10:339
 mollis, 5:10; 10:78
 multisetus, 5:169
 pacificus, 9:156; 10:78
 Parishii, 10:339
 pauciflorus, 10:340
 Saundersii, 3:255
 var. californicus, 3:255
 × *Saundersii*, 9:163
 Scribneri, 3:254
 Stebbinsii, 10:339
 subsecundus, 10:339
 trachycaulus, 10:340
 triticoideus, 3:56, 255; 7:204
 vancouverensis, 4:244; 8:199
 virescens, 10:78
Emex australis, 1:21, 69
 spinosa, 1:21
Emmenanthe, 4:13–15
 sect. *Miltitzia*, 4:15
Emmenanthe glaberrima, 4:14, 15
 glandulifera, 4:15
 parviflora, 4:13, 15
 penduliflora, 2:135; 3:70; 7:214
 var. rosea, 2:135
 pusilla, 4:14, 16
 salina, 4:16
 scopulina, 4:16
Empetrum nigrum, 5:12
Encalypta ciliata, 6:7
 contorta, 6:8
 rhabdocarpa, 6:8
 streptocarpa, 6:8
 vulgaris, 6:8
Encalyptaceae, 6:7
Encelia ser. *Stenophyllae*, 6:106
Encelia albescens, 6:105–107
 angustifolia, 6:105–107
 californica, 3:75; 6:56
 scaposa, 6:106
 stenophylla, 6:106
 virginensis ssp. *actoni*, 9:188
Enceliopsis nudicaulis, 2:114
Engelmannia pinnatifida, 8:65
Entodon brevisetus, 6:33
Entodontaceae, 6:33
Entosthodon attenuatus, 6:16

- Entosthodon, continued*
 Bolanderi, 6:16
 Templetoni, 6:16
Ephedra antisiphilitica, 1:208
 californica, 3:114, 115; 8:176
 Cutleri, 5:150; 9:225
 viridis, 8:72
Ephemeraceae, 6:16
Ephemerum serratum, 6:16
Epilobium adenocaulon, 3:67
 var. *perplexans*, 10:109
 angustifolium, 5:12
 behringianum, 5:12
 ciliatum, 10:109
 coloratum, 3:67
 franciscanum, 7:212
 glandulosum, 5:12
 Halleianum, 9:32, 63
 holosericeum, 3:67
 Hornemannii, 5:12; 8:102
 latifolium, 8:102
 obcordatum, 2:37
 oregonense, 4:264; 6:148, 229
 paniculatum, 7:212
 saximontanum, 8:77
 Watsonii, 1:103
Epimedium chrysanthum, 2:176
Epipactis gigantea, 3:58; 4:153
 Helleborine, 10:299
Epipterygium Tozeri, 6:19
Epixiphium Wislizeni, 7:114
Equisetum arvense, 5:10
 × *Ferrissii*, 10:47
 Funstonii, 3:55; 7:165, 203
 hiemale var. *californicum*, 3:55
 var. *robustum*, 7:203
 hyemale, 6:156
 var. *elatum*, 6:156
 var. *robustum*, 6:156
 kansanum, 3:55; 7:165
 laevigatum, 2:105; 6:156; 7:165; 8:72
 var. *elatum*, 6:156
 praealtum, 6:156
 Telmateia, 3:55
 var. *Braunii*, 7:203
 variegatum, 2:23
Eragrostis Barrelieri, 10:280
 chloromelas, 7:256
 cilianensis, 9:166
 curvula, 7:256; 10:279, 280
 diffusa, 9:55, 166; 10:79
 hypnoides, 4:21; 9:71, 166
 intermedia, 8:73
 Lehmanniana, 4:248
 megastachys, 9:166
 Orcuttiana, 8:33; 9:166; 10:79
 poaeoides, 9:166
Erechtites hieraciifolia, 4:250
Eremalche, 7:240
 exilis, 6:168
Eremocarpus setigerus, 3:44, 66; 7:211;
 9:244
Eremochloa ciliaris, 8:199
Eremocrinum albomarginatum, 4:11
Eriastrum densifolium, 7:213
 virgatum, 7:213
Ericameria ericoides, 1:91; 4:18
Erigeron allocotus, 4:40, 41
 Andersonii, 5:76
 Austinae, 3:13; 7:189
 basalticus, 4:40, 41
 bonariensis, 9:232
 canadensis, 3:74; 7:216
 chrysopsidis, 7:189
 compactus, 3:13; 5:64, 153; 6:71
 var. *consimilis*, 6:71
 compositus, 4:40; 6:222; 7:189; 9:86
 var. *glabratus*, 6:149
 var. *submontanus*, 7:189
 consimilis, 6:71
 Copelandi, 8:89
 crispus, 7:216
 elegantulus, 1:204, 205
 Engelmanni, 3:167, 168
 ssp. *Davisii*, 3:167, 168
 ssp. *typicus*, 3:167, 168
 filifolius, 1:202–206
 flabellifolius, 5:54
 foliosus, 7:216
 var. *Hartwegii*, 10:62
 glaucus, 3:74; 4:18; 9:140
 inornatus var. *angustatus*, 4:247
 Kuschei, 8:94
 linearis, 1:201, 202, 204–206
 var. *elegantulus*, 1:205, 206
 linifolius, 3:74
 luteus, 1:206
 nevadensis, 1:205
 var. *Sonnei*, 1:206
 nevadincola, 1:205
 nudatus, 3:188
 ochroleucus, 1:204, 206
 petiolaris, 6:149
 peucephyllus, 1:202, 204, 206

Erigeron, continued

- philadelphicus*, 7:216
- Pringlei*, 8:117
- pulvinatus*, 3:13
- pygmaeus*, 1:205; 6:149
- sanctarum*, 3:74
- simplex*, 4:262, 266
- Sonnei*, 1:205, 206
- stenophyllus*, 3:74
- ursinus*, 1:204, 205
- vagus*, 4:41, 263; 8:248
- Eriochloa*, 5:158
 - aristata*, 6:50, 51; 7:168; 10:79
 - contracta*, 6:50
 - gracilis*, 6:50, 51; 9:143; 10:48
 - var. *minor*, 6:50, 51
 - Lemmoni*, 6:50, 51
 - var. *gracilis*, 6:51
 - procera*, 6:50
- Eriodictyon angustifolium*, 1:41
- californicum*, 1:41; 2:19; 5:41; 7:214; 8:175
- capitatum*, 1:40
- crassifolium* var. *denudatum*, 10:57
 - (as "ssp.")
- tomentosum*, 7:214; 10:57
- Traskiae*, 3:70; 8:100
- Eriogonella*, 8:125
- Eriogonum*, 7:225, 228, 260, 262; 9:126; 10:111, 112
 - Bracteolata*, 4:270
 - Divaricata*, 4:270
 - Ganysma* b. *Pseudostiparium*, 4:270
 - Pseudo-stipulata*, 4:270
 - Stipulata*, 4:270
 - Substipulata*, 4:270
 - subgen. *Ganysma* sect. *Pedunculata*, 10:175
 - subgen. *Oregonium* sect. *Capitata*, 10:185
- Eriogonum Abertianum*, 4:268
 - adsurgens*, 7:228
 - agninum*, 6:70
 - alatum*, 8:74
 - ampullaceum*, 1:179; 6:179
 - angulosum*, 2:137, 276; 4:268, 270, 271, 273-275, 277, 278; 7:206, 258
 - ε. *flabellatum*, 4:274
 - γ. *patens*, 4:274
 - δ. *pauciflorum*, 4:274
 - β. *rectipes*, 4:274, 275
 - ssp. *bidentatum*, 4:276

- ssp. *gracillimum*, 4:277
- ssp. *maculatum*, 4:274
- ssp. *typicum*, 4:273
- ssp. *victorense*, 4:277
- ssp. *viridescens*, 4:276
- var. *gracillimum*, 4:276
- var. *maculatum*, 4:274
- var. *variabile*, 4:277
- var. *victorense*, 4:277
- var. *viridescens*, 4:276
- annuum ssp. ***chihuahuense***, 2:72
- apiculatum*, 2:48
 - var. *subvirgatum*, 2:48
- apricum*, 7:237; 10:18, 136
- arachnoideum*, 4:20
- arborescens*, 3:33, 59
- aretioides*, 5:152, 154
- argillosum*, 1:13, 14; 2:43, 134, 137; 4:270
- Bakeri*, 8:74
- Batemani*, 7:238; 10:225
- bicolor*, 3:16; 4:7
- bidentatum*, 2:276; 4:276
- Breedlovei***, 10:335
- brevicaule*, 2:47
 - ssp. *campanulatum*, 2:47
 - ssp. *grangerense*, 2:47
 - ssp. *leptothecum*, 2:47
 - ssp. *orendense*, 2:47
 - ssp. *typicum*, 2:47
- Butterworthianum***, 9:153, 154
- caespitosum*, 4:6
 - ssp. *Douglasii* var. ***sublineare***, 2:72
- campanulatum*, 2:47
 - ssp. *brevicaule*, 2:47
 - ssp. *grangerense*, 2:47
 - ssp. *leptothecum*, 2:47
 - ssp. *orendense*, 2:47
 - ssp. *typicum*, 2:47
- cernuum*, 2:48; 4:268
 - ssp. *tenuis*, 2:48
 - var. *multipedunculatum*, 2:48
- chrysocephalum*, 2:46
 - ssp. ***Cusickii***, 2:46
 - ssp. *desertorum*, 3:11
 - ssp. *typicum*, 2:46
 - var. *bannockense*, 3:200
- chrysops*, 10:185
- cinereum*, 3:59
- collinum*, 9:242
- compositum*, 1:35, 36
- corymbosum*, 8:74

Eriogonum, continued

- Covilleum, 8:89; 10:50
 Covillei, 6:147, 199, 200, 202, 226,
 228, 229
 crocatum, 7:228
 cupulatum, 1:34
 Cusickii, 2:46; 7:178
 Darrovii, 4:267, 268, 270
 dasyanthemum, 7:228, 231
 Davisianum, 3:200
 deflexum, 1:23, 29; 2:48
 deserticola, 10:112
 divaricatum, 4:270; 5:61
 Douglasii, 10:13
 var. *Twisselmannii*, 10:13
 dumosum, 6:200
 Eastwoodianum, 2:133; 10:44, 45
 effusum ssp. *durum*, 3:135
 var. *limbatum*, 3:15
 elegans, 7:206
 elongatum, 7:206, 228, 229, 232
 eremicola, 10:174–176
 esmeraldense, 3:187; 4:58; 6:177, 179
 var. *esmeraldense*, 6:177
 var. *toiyabense*, 6:177, 178
 exaltatum, 3:139
 fasciculatum, 1:30; 3:181; 7:228, 229,
 230, 233
 subsp. *fasciculatum*, 7:230
 subsp. *foliolosum*, 7:230
 subsp. *polifolium*, 7:230
 var. *foliolosum*, 10:44
 var. *obtusiflorum*, 2:137
 var. *polifolium*, 9:188; 10:43
 filicaule, 3:134
 flavissimum, 7:178
 flavum, 7:169
 ssp. *crassifolium*, 8:118
 flexum, 8:37, 67
 fruticulosum, 1:35
 fulvum, 3:200
 galioides, 4:272
 giganteum, 3:59
 var. *formosum*, 3:59
 Gilmani, 3:16
 glandulosum, 8:37, 38, 67
 var. *carneum*, 8:37, 38
 var. *glandulosum*, 8:37, 38
 gossypinum, 2:277; 4:270, 271, 273,
 278, 279
 gracile, 7:206, 228, 229, 231; 10:343
 var. *citharaeforme*, 10:50
 var. *leucocladon*, 10:343
 gracilipes, 10:14, 185, 335
 gracillimum, 1:13, 14; 2:276; 4:270,
 271, 273, 276–278; 6:112
 grande, 3:59; 6:54; 7:229, 230
 grangerense, 2:47
 Heermannii, 1:30
 var. *occidentale*, 1:30
 hirtellum, 9:174–176
 hirtiflorum, 2:99
 Hoffmanni, 1:23; 10:175, 176
 var. *Hoffmanni*, 10:176
 var. *robustius*, 3:16; 10:176
 Holmgrenii, 10:184, 185, 335
 Howellii, 2:72
 var. *argense*, 2:72
 var. *subracemosum*, 2:72
 idahoense, 2:46
 incanum, 6:147, 199, 228, 229
 indictum, 7:228, 230; 10:44
 inermis, 4:257
 var. *hispidulum*, 10:50
 insigne, 3:136
 intricatum, 3:181
 Jamesii, 1:208
 Johnstoni, 1:35
 Kearneyi, 10:334
 var. *Kearneyi*, 10:334
 var. *monoense*, 10:334
 Kelloggii, 2:29; 5:47
 Kennedyi, 6:152; 10:14, 15
 ssp. *gracilipes*, 10:15
 var. *alpigenum*, 6:151, 152
 var. *austromontanum*, 8:115
 var. *olanchense*, 6:147, 150, 151
 Kingii, 10:185
 lachnostegium, 2:46
 laetum, 6:178, 179
 latens, 3:201; 9:175, 176
 latifolium, 4:20; 7:228, 231
 leucocladon, 10:343
 Lobbii, 5:155
 maculatum, 4:270–275
 marifolium, 6:199, 200, 202;
 7:228, 229
 Mearnsii, 8:74
 mensicola, 3:16
 microthecum var. *idahoense*, 2:46
 mohavense, 1:180; 6:179
 molestum var. *Davidsonii*, 10:50
 niveum, 2:52
 nodosum, 10:334
 ssp. *monoense*, 3:201; 10:334

Eriogonum, continued

Nortoni, 2:45, 98, 99, 135; 6:238;

7:206, 238

novonudum, 4:178

nudum, 7:206, 228–230, 233

var. *auriculatum*, 7:230var. *scapigerum*, 6:147, 152

nutans, 2:48

ochrocephalum, 10:14, 15, 185, 335

ssp. *anemophilum*, 2:46ssp. *calcareum*, 4:178ssp. *typicum*, 2:46var. *calcareum*, 4:178var. **Breedlovei**, 10:14, 51, 335var. *gracilipes*, 10:15

Ordii, 1:23; 2:137

orendense, 2:47

ovalifolium, 2:46; 3:200, 201;

7:179, 228

ssp. *eximium*, 2:46ssp. *vineum*, 2:46var. *bellum*, 1:29var. *nivale*, 2:46; 6:147

ovatum, 6:226, 228

panamintense, 4:47

panduratum, 8:58

Parishii, 7:2, 228, 229

Parryi, 3:136; 10:175

parvifolium, 7:228; 9:193

pedunculatum, 2:48

pendulum, 1:35

pharnaceoides, 4:268; 8:74

polyanthum, 6:200

polypodium, 6:198–202, 226, 228, 229

Pondii, 3:181

pratense, 3:201; 6:75–78, 80

Pringlei, 2:47; 8:74; 10:334

proliferum, 1:30

pulchrum, 4:7

pulvinatum, 5:96, 99

pyrolaefolium, 3:17; 7:179; 9:176

var. *Bellingeranum*, 7:179var. *coryphaeum*, 3:201; 7:179

racemosum, 2:254; 3:205; 8:74

var. *desertorum*, 3:17**reliquum**, 2:52; 4:47

rhodanthum, 2:46

Ripleyi, 4:5–7**Rixfordii**, 1:29

rosense, 2:46

roseum, 10:343

var. *leucoclodon*, 10:343

rosulatum, 6:228

rotundifolium, 6:71

var. *angustius*, 6:71var. *typicum*, 6:71

rubescens, 3:59

rubricaula, 6:178, 179; 8:37

saxatile, 2:99; 3:201; 9:182, 183

ssp. *multicaule*, 3:201

Shockleyi, 3:10

ssp. *candidum*, 3:11; 5:61, 64ssp. *longilobum*, 3:11

siskiyouense, 6:227–229

speciosum, 6:200

spergulinum, 3:202; 6:75–79

var. *pratense*, 6:78, 80, 81var. *Reddingianum*, 6:79–81var. *typicum*, 6:79, 81

sphaerocephalum, 1:35

strictum ssp. *typicum*, 2:46var. *lachnostegium*, 2:46

subalpinum, 6:200

subreniforme, 1:23; 3:137, 138; 4:12

sulcatum, 2:72

var. *argense*, 2:72

taxifolium, 2:47

temblorense, 10:42–45, 51

tenellum, 1:208

tenuissimum, 2:137

ternatum, 6:226–229; 9:175

var. *Congdonii*, 6:228, 229

Thomasii, 4:268

Thurberi, 4:268

trachygonum, 2:47

ssp. *dentatum*, 2:47ssp. *glomerulum*, 2:47ssp. *membranaceum*, 2:47ssp. *Pringlei*, 2:47ssp. *subscaposum*, 2:47ssp. *taxifolium*, 2:47ssp. *typicum*, 2:47ssp. *Wrightii*, 2:47

trichopes, 3:133, 139; 6:178, 179;

8:37, 74

ssp. *glandulosum*, 8:38, 39var. *rubricaula*, 6:179; 8:37, 38

tripodium, 2:133, 277

truncatum, 2:99

var. *adsurgens*, 2:134; 7:228

umbellatum, 1:34; 6:199–201, 226–228

ssp. *aridum* var. *versicolor*, 3:17ssp. *cognatum*, 2:53ssp. *Hausknechtii*, 6:227

- Eriogonum*, *continued*
 ssp. polyanthum, 6:226, 228
 ssp. stellatum, 7:270
 ssp. stellatum var. subaridum, 2:53
 var. bahiaeforme, 2:53; 6:226
 var. minus, 6:202, 228
 var. polypodium, 6:202, 228
 var. ternatum, 6:227, 228
 var. versicolor, 6:200, 202
 ursinum, 1:34, 35; 6:199–201, 225, 226, 228, 229
 var. confine 6:227, 228
 var. Congdonii, 6:227, 228
 var. Covillei, 6:199, 202, 226, 228
 var. nervulosum, 6:226, 228, 229
 var. rosulatum, 6:228
 var. siskiyouense, 6:228
 var. typicum, 6:228
 var. venosum, 6:199, 202, 225, 226, 228
 variable, 4:277
 vestitum, 2:42, 43, 134; 4:270; 10:44, 45
 villiflorum, 3:187; 5:61, 151–154
 var. tumulosum, 5:152–154
 var. typicum, 5:152
 vimineum, 2:18, 48, 52, 99; 6:70; 7:228, 229, 232, 233
 ssp. adsurgens, 2:134; 7:228
 ssp. Baileyi, 2:48
 var. californicum, 2:45
 var. caninum, 2:45, 99; 6:70; 7:238
 var. Davidsonii, 3:135
 virgatum, 7:228, 229, 231; 10:343
 viridescens, 2:276, 277; 4:270–273, 275, 276
 viscidulum, 3:138
 Watsonii, 10:175
 Wetherillii, 8:101
 Wrightii, 2:47; 6:152; 7:228, 232; 9:154; 10:334
 ssp. dentatum, 2:47
 ssp. glomerulum, 2:47
 ssp. membranaceum, 2:47
 ssp. Pringlei, 2:47
 ssp. subscaposum, 2:47
 ssp. taxifolium, 2:47
 ssp. trachygonum, 2:47
 ssp. typicum, 2:47
 var. membranaceum, 2:47; 10:334
 var. nodosum, 10:334
 var. Pringlei, 10:334
 var. subscaposum, 2:47
 var. trachygonum, 9:154
 zionis, 2:253; 3:135, 205
 var. coccineum, 3:205
 var. typicum, 3:205
Eriophorum alpinum, 3:165
 criniger, 3:165
 crinigerum, 4:47, 289
 gracile, 4:153
Eriophyllum, 7:264
 artemisiaefolium, 4:18
 confertiflorum, 3:75; 7:217
 var. laxiflorum, 3:75; 7:217
 var. trifidum, 3:75
 Jepsoni, 2:136
 lanatum, 5:42; 8:219
 var. aphanactis, 3:126
 var. achillaeoides, 3:126; 8:219
 lanosum, 8:80
 Nevinii, 3:75
 Rixfordi, 8:98
 stachadifolium, 3:75
 var. artemisiaefolium, 9:124
 var. depressum, 3:75
Eritrichium elongatum, 5:52
 Torreyi, 9:180
Erocallis triphylla, 4:265
Erodium Botrys, 3:66; 5:67, 68; 7:210
 var. obtusiplicatum, 5:67, 68
 fma. montanum, 5:67, 68
 cicutarium, 2:19; 3:66, 150; 4:212; 6:55, 112; 7:211; 9:141; 10:19, 43
 gruinum, 5:68
 macrophyllum, 3:66
 var. californicum, 7:210
 montanum, 5:68
 moschatum, 2:19; 3:66, 150; 6:55; 7:211
 obtusiplicatum, 5:68
 texanum, 4:212; 8:77; 9:228; 10:52
Errazurizia, 9:209–213
 sect. Errazurizia, 9:213
 sect. Exostemon, 9:210, 213
 sect. Psorobatus, 9:210, 213
Errazurizia Benthami, 9:210, 212, 213
 megacarpa, 9:209, 210, 213
 multifoliolata, 9:209, 210
 rotundata, 9:210–213
 trifoliolata, 9:213
Eryngium, 10:194
 aristulatum, 10:309, 336
 spinosepalum, 10:56
Erysimum asperum, 3:62
 californicum, 2:74
 capitatum, 1:89; 2:107; 4:17; 7:208

Erysimum, continued

- cheiranthoides*, 10:303
- filifolium*, 2:73, 144
- grandiflorum*, 1:88
- inconspicuum*, 8:75
- insulare*, 3:62
- moniliforme*, 2:73
- perenne*, 6:148; 10:53
- repandum*, 8:75
- teretifolium*, 2:144
- Erythea edulis*, 3:38
- Erythraea Muhlenbergii*, 2:171-174
 - tricantha*, 2:171-174
- Erythronium albidum*, 10:194
 - grandiflorum*, 10:104
 - ssp. chrysandrum*, 10:104
 - ssp. Pusaterii*, 10:104
- Escallonia Balfourii*, 1:68
 - C. F. Ball*, 1:82
 - demissa*, 1:68
 - Donard's Seedling*, 1:82
 - edinensis*, 1:82
 - exoniensis*, 1:67
 - franciscana*, 1:65, 67
 - Fretheyi*, 1:67
 - glutinosa*, 1:68
 - Grahamiana*, 1:67
 - illinita*, 1:67
 - Ingrami*, 1:68
 - langleyensis*, 1:82
 - macrantha*, 1:68
 - montana*, 1:69
 - montevidensis*, 1:81
 - organensis*, 1:68
 - pendula*, 1:68
 - Philippiana*, 1:81
 - pterocladon*, 1:68
 - pulverulenta*, 1:81
 - punctata*, 1:69
 - revoluta*, 1:67
 - Rockii*, 1:67
 - rubra*, 1:68
 - glutinosa*, 1:68
 - uniflora*, 1:69
 - rubricalyx*, 1:67
 - virgata Philippiana*, 1:81
- Eschscholzia caespitosa*, 2:277; 7:208
 - californica*, 2:223; 4:18; 7:208; 9:136; 10:19, 43
 - crossophylla*, 3:61
 - elegans*, 3:61, 149; 6:54
 - frutescens*, 3:149

- glauca*, 3:61
- Lemmonii*, 2:277, 278; 10:19
- Lobbii*, 10:52
- maritima*, 3:61
- Orcuttiana*, 6:53
- Palmeri*, 3:149
- ramosa*, 3:61
- robusta*, 3:61
- trichophylla*, 3:61
- Wrigleyana*, 3:61
- Eucalyptus acmenioides*, 1:178
 - amplifolia*, 1:178
 - amygdalina*, 1:178
 - calophylla* var. *rosea*, 1:178
 - camaldulensis*, 1:178
 - cephalocarpa*, 1:178
 - cinerea* var. *multiflora*, 1:178
 - cladocalyx*, 1:178
 - coriacea*, 1:178
 - corymbosa*, 1:178
 - corynocalyx*, 1:178
 - crebra*, 1:178
 - eugenioides*, 1:178
 - ficifolia* var. *Guilfoylei*, 1:178
 - globulus*, 8:119
 - gummifera*, 1:178
 - Lindleyana*, 1:178
 - Maideni*, 8:119
 - Mortoniana*, 8:119
 - multiflora*, 1:178
 - numerosa*, 1:178
 - pauciflora*, 1:178
 - pseudoglobulus*, 8:119
 - racemosa*, 1:178
 - robusta*, 1:178
 - rostrata*, 1:178
 - salicifolia*, 1:178
 - scabra*, 1:178
 - tereticornis*, 1:178
 - triantha*, 1:178
 - umbellata*, 1:178
 - unialata*, 8:119
 - viminalis*, 8:119
- Eucladium verticillatum*, 6:10
- Euclidium syriacum*, 10:34, 293
- Eucnide cordata*, 3:183
 - urens*, 10:55
- Eucrypta chrysanthemifolia*, 6:56
- Eugenia apiculata*, 9:58
 - edulis*, 2:214
 - Myrcianthes*, 2:214
 - Selloi*, 2:214

- Eulobus californicus*, 3:67
Eupatorium herbaceum, 2:113
Euphorbia subg. *Agaloma*, 10:314, 315
 subg. *Chamaesyce*, 10:315
 sect. *Anisophyllum*, 1:51
Euphorbia *Abramsiana*, 8:77
 antisiphilitica, 4:23
 arenicola, 1:53
 bartolomaei, 3:182
 bilobata, 10:314, 315
 Chamaesyce, 5:72
 clarionensis, 5:158
 crenulata, 3:66; 7:211
 dictyosperma, 3:66; 5:167
 eremica, 1:53
 Esula, 5:54
 exstipulata, 10:314, 315
 Fendleri, 1:54; 8:77
 guadalupensis, 1:51, 54, 128; 3:151
 Helioscopia, 5:35
 hexagona, 10:314, 315
 maculata, 5:72
 marginata, 10:315
 melanadenia, 1:128; 3:182
 misera, 3:66, 182; 6:55
 nephradenia, 10:314, 315
 ocellata, 1:53
 patellifera, 1:53, 54
 Peplus, 7:211
 polycarpa, 1:53, 54
 var. *hirtella*, 3:182
 var. *typica*, 3:182, 183
 Pondii, 1:128; 3:151
 prostrata, 5:72
 pseudoserpyllifolia, 1:51–54
 forma *typica*, 1:52
 forma *villosa*, 1:53
 serpens, 8:40; 9:229
 serpyllifolia, 1:52, 54
 var. *hirtula*, 7:211
 var. *rugulosa*, 3:66
 spathulata, 7:211
 supina, 5:72; 9:229, 244
Euphrasia mollis, 5:12
Euploca albiflora, 4:11
Eurhynchium Brittoniae, 6:30
 diversifolium, 6:32
 fallax, 6:31
 oreganum, 6:30
 praelongum, 6:32
 var. *Stokesii*, 6:31
 pulchellum, 6:30
 var. *scabrisetum*, 6:30
 rusciforme, 6:31
 serrulatum, 6:32
 Stokesii, 6:31
 var. *californicum*, 6:31
 strigosum, 6:30
 substrigosum, 6:31
Eurotia lanata, 10:294
Euryops multifidus, 4:247, 249; 7:11
Eustoma Russellianum, 10:154, 288
Eutoca lutea, 4:15
 Wrangeliana, 5:167
Evax acaulis, 10:27
 caulescens var. *humilis*, 3:76; 10:62
 prolifera, 4:25
 sparsiflora, 2:135; 7:217
 var. *breviflora*, 9:81
Exinia pulchella, 9:91
Eysenhardtia, 9:210, 211
Fabronia pusilla, 6:12, 26
Fabroniaceae, 6:26
Fallugia paradoxa, 8:75
Fendlera rupicola, 8:75
Ferocactus acanthodes, 8:77
Festuca, 5:69
 sect. *Vulpia*, 5:69
Festuca arizonica, 3:259
 arundinacea, 9:55, 80
 bromoides, 3:57
 californica, 9:156; 10:75, 78
 confusa, 7:204
 dertonensis, 5:56, 70; 7:203; 9:141
 Eastwoodae, 1:168; 5:70; 10:48
 elatior, 8:73
 Elmeri, 7:204; 9:156; 10:78
 Grayi, 1:168; 5:70
 idahoensis, 10:78
 Jonesii, 10:200
 megalura, 3:57, 146; 5:70; 6:54, 215;
 7:203; 8:199
 microstachys, 3:57; 10:338
 var. *ciliata*, 10:338
 var. *microstachys*, 10:338
 var. *simulans*, 10:338, 339
 minutiflora, 6:151
 myuros, 2:105; 3:57; 5:71; 7:204; 9:141
 occidentalis, 10:48, 78
 octoflora, 3:146; 5:70; 7:203
 var. *hirtella*, 3:57
 ovina var. *brachyphylla*, 5:139; 6:146
 var. *minutiflora*, 6:146, 151
 pacifica, 1:168; 3:57; 5:70; 7:204
 var. *simulans*, 10:43, 338
 pratensis, 9:55

Festuca, continued

- reflexa*, 3:57; 5:70; 7:204
- rubra*, 4:267; 5:10; 8:102; 10:78
- subulata*, 8:102
- Tracyi*, 1:168; 9:162

Ficus, 5:161*Filago arizonica*, 3:76, 154

- arvensis*, 8:177
- californica*, 3:76, 154; 7:216
- gallica*, 7:217

Fimbristylis armerioides, 4:45

- conifera*, 4:45
- Cumingii*, 4:46

Fioria, 7:272

- dictyocarpa*, 7:273
- pavonioides*, 7:273
- vitifolia*, 7:273

Firmiana platanifolia, 2:218*Fissidens adianthoides*, 6:7

- bryoides*, 6:7
- grandifrons*, 6:7
- incurvus*, 6:7
- julianus*, 6:7
- limbatus*, 6:7
 - var. brevifolius*, 6:7
- minutulus*, 6:7
- pauperculus*, 6:1, 7
- rufulus*, 6:7
- sublimbatus*, 6:7
- tamarindifolius*, 6:7
- ventricosus*, 6:7
- viridulus*, 6:7

Fissidentaceae, 6:7*Flaveria campestris*, 2:26*Floerkea proserpinacoides*, 6:216*Foeniculum vulgare*, 3:68*Fontinalaceae*, 6:24*Fontinalis antipyretica*, 6:24

- var. mollis*, 6:24
- Duriaei*, 6:24
- Howellii*, 6:24
- neo-mexicana*, 6:24
- patula*, 6:24

Forestiera neomexicana, 2:98, 138*Fouquieria splendens*, 9:229*Fourniera*, 10:327

- mexicana*, 10:327

Fragaria californica, 4:18

- chiloensis*, 2:20; 4:18

Frankenia grandifolia, 3:67; 4:17, 20

- Palmeri*, 3:183

Franseria ambrosioides, 8:80*bipinnatifida*, 3:74

- var. dubia*, 3:74

camphorata, 3:40, 154*Chamissonis*, 3:74; 4:18

- var. bipinnatisecta*, 4:18
- var. malvaefolia*, 4:18
- var. viscida*, 3:74

chenopodiifolia, 3:184; 6:56*discolor*, 8:86*dumosa*, 9:71; 10:250, 294*Frasera paniculata*, 10:225*Fraxinus Gooddingii*, 7:4; 8:77*Greggii*, 7:4; 8:77*macropetala*, 2:24; 5:97*oregona*, 4:254*papillosa*, 7:4*Fremontia californica*, 1:141

- ssp. crassifolia*, 7:224

crassifolia, 1:139; 7:224*napensis*, 1:140; 10:119*obispoensis*, 1:140; 10:119*Fremontodendron*, 8:140*californicum*, 10:119

- ssp. crassifolium*, 7:224; 10:119

- ssp. napense*, 10:119

- ssp. obispoense*, 10:119

mexicanum, 10:119*Fritillaria agrestis*, 10:121, 123*biflora*, 2:112; 10:121, 123*Brandegei*, 8:87*camschatcensis*, 5:11; 8:102*eximia*, 2:112*lanceolata*, 2:112, 117; 7:205*liliacea*, 2:117; 4:154; 10:122, 123*multiflora*, 1:55; 2:112*mutica*, 2:117*phaeantha*, 1:55*pudica*, 9:226*Purdyi*, 8:98*Fumaria parviflora*, 7:2*Funaria americana*, 6:16*californica*, 6:16*hygrometrica*, 6:17

- var. calvescens*, 6:17

- var. convoluta*, 6:17

microstoma, 6:17*Muhlenbergii*, 6:17

- var. lineata*, 6:17

- var. patula*, 6:17

Funariaceae, 6:16*Funastrum hirtellum*, 8:78*Gaillardia Parryi*, 8:80

- Galactia*, 5:157
 Wrightii, 8:76
Galium acutissimum, 1:137
 ambiguum, 4:256
 Andrewsii, 1:149, 167
 anglicum, 3:261
 angustifolium, 1:135, 145, 148, 153,
 154, 158, 159; 2:191; 3:72; 7:216;
 10:59
 var. *bernardinum*, 1:134, 154, 155,
 157, 159
 var. *diffusum*, 1:134, 153–155
 var. *foliosum*, 1:134, 154–156;
 2:192; 3:72
 var. *onycense*, 10:59
 var. *pinetorum*, 1:154, 155, 157
 var. *siccatum*, 1:135, 148, 154,
 155, 159
 var. *subglabrum*, 1:135, 157
 var. *typicum*, 1:154, 157
Aparine, 1:147, 149; 3:72, 152;
 7:216; 9:59
 var. *Vaillanti*, 1:149
asperrimum, 3:261
bifolium, 1:148, 149; 7:170
Bolanderi, 1:164; 10:60
boreale, 1:55; 8:79
Brandegei, 1:148, 151, 184
buxifolium, 1:152; 3:72
californicum, 1:149, 165–167;
 3:72; 7:216
 var. *miguelense*, 1:165–167
 var. *typicum*, 1:165
catalinense, 1:148, 152; 3:72
Clementis, 1:56; 8:88
Collomae, 5:150, 151
divaricatum, 3:260, 261
flaccidum, 1:165, 166; 3:72
fuscum, 5:151
gabrielense, 1:148, 158, 159
grande, 1:164
Hallii, 1:148, 161; 8:147
hypotrachelium ssp. *hypotrachelium*, 8:148
 ssp. *utahense*, 8:147
hystriocarpum, 5:151
Jepsoni, 1:135, 148, 157
kamtschaticum, 5:13
Matthewsii, 1:136, 160, 163;
 8:147; 10:60
 var. *subscabridum*, 1:135, 159
miguelense, 1:166, 167; 3:72
Mollugo, 3:261; 9:224
 multiflorum, 1:135, 136, 138, 145, 146,
 159–162; 5:151; 8:145, 147–149
 var. *parvifolium*, 1:136, 160
 var. *Watsoni*, 8:145–149
Munzii, 1:135, 148, 159, 160; 7:8
 var. *carneum*, 1:136, 160
 var. *subalpinum*, 1:136, 160; 6:148
murale, 1:69; 3:261
Nuttallii, 1:149, 163, 167; 3:72; 7:216
 var. *tenuis*, 10:60
occidentale, 1:165
Parishii, 1:136, 148, 160; 8:147
parisiense, 3:260, 261; 4:258; 9:80
 var. *anglicum*, 3:260
 var. *divaricatum*, 3:260
 var. *leiocarpum*, 3:261
parvifolium, 1:136, 160
proliferum, 1:148, 150
pubens, 1:149, 164; 9:183
 var. *grande*, 1:164
Rothrockii, 1:148, 152, 156, 159
saxatile, 2:120; 9:224
scabridum, 1:135
siccatum, 1:135, 155; 3:72
 var. *anotinum*, 1:158
sparsiflorum, 1:164
spurium, 9:59
 var. *echinospermum*, 9:59
stellatum, 1:136, 148, 162
 var. *eremicum*, 1:137, 162, 163
 var. *typicum*, 1:162
suffruticosum, 1:163
tinctorium, 9:59
 var. *submontanum*, 1:151
trifidum, 1:148, 150
 var. *subbiflorum*, 1:151
triflorum, 1:148, 151, 152
utahense, 1:55
Watsoni, 1:136; 7:8; 8:146–149
Wrightii, 1:158, 159
Galvesia Ballii, 7:114
 fruticosa, 7:114
 juncea, 3:184
Gambelia speciosa, 3:71; 7:114
Garrya buxifolia, 2:39, 236
 Congdoni, 8:88; 10:330
 flavescens var. *flavescens*, 9:125
 var. *pallida*, 9:125, 182, 183; 10:56
Fremontii, 4:255
Wrightii, 8:77
Gastroidium ventricosum, 3:56; 7:204

- Gaultheria humifusa*, 4:263; 6:214;
 10:270-272
Myrsinites, 10:271
ovatifolia, 8:177; 9:191; 10:271,
 273, 274
Shallon, 9:190
Gaura odorata, 3:85
 parviflora, 8:77
 sinuata, 3:85
 villosa var. *typica*, 3:85
 var. *McKelveyae*, 3:85
Gayoides, 7:119, 242; 8:201
 crispum, 6:81; 7:120
Gayophytum diffusum, 6:216
 lasiosperum, 1:188
 racemosum, 6:148, 229
Genista linifolia, 3:64
Gentiana barbellata, 1:129
 calycosa, 2:76; 4:264
 Copelandi, 1:96; 8:89
 eximia, 1:96
 holopetala, 2:222
 monantha, 1:16
 Newberryi, 2:222; 6:148
 propinqua, 5:53
 Scepttrum, 1:103
 var. *cascadensis*, 7:186
 simplex, 9:230; 10:56, 110
 strictiflora, 8:78
 tenella, 1:16
 thermalis, 10:110
 tiogana, 2:221
Geoprumnon, 4:69
 pachycarpum, 4:62
Georgiaceae, 6:4
Geranium caespitosum, 8:76
 carolinianum, 2:20; 3:66
 dissectum, 7:210
 eremophilum, 8:76
 erianthum, 5:12
 lentum, 7:10
 Parryi, 8:76
 pusillum, 4:48
 Robertianum, 9:95
Geum calthifolium, 5:12
 macrophyllum, 5:12; 10:54
 Rossii, 5:12
Gifola germanica, 2:192; 3:186
Gilia, 7:263
 achilleaefolia, 7:213
 alpina, 2:282; 3:199
 androsacea, 3:70
 bicolor, 3:70
 capitata, 6:215
 Chamissonis, 4:20
 clivorum, 9:150
 congesta, 2:21
 ssp. *palmifrons*, 2:22
 var. *montana*, 2:22; 10:10
 var. *pseudotypica*, 2:21
 dianthoides, 3:70
 filiformis, 7:10
 foliacea, 10:10
 gilioides, 2:283; 7:213
 var. *volcanica*, 4:257
 glutinosa, 3:70
 guadalupensis, 3:151
 Hoffmanni, 2:283; 8:92
 jacens, 10:56
 latiflora, 2:282
 var. *cana*, 2:282
 latifolia, 3:129, 131, 132
 McVickeriae, 10:213
 micrantha, 3:70
 micromeria, 5:63
 millefoliata, 3:70; 5:167
 minutiflora, 2:76
 mitracarpa, 10:10
 modocensis, 2:283
 montana, 4:266; 10:10
 multicaulis, 3:70; 7:213
 ssp. *peduncularis*, 7:213
 Nevinii, 3:70, 151
 nigellaeformis, 10:10
 nudata, 10:10
 oblanceolata, 6:217; 9:177
 var. *Culbertsonii*, 6:217
 ochroleuca ssp. *bizonata*, 9:150
 palmifrons, 2:22
 polyantha, 8:78
 prolifera, 10:10
 pusilla, 2:100
 pygmaea, 2:100; 3:151
 Rawsoniana, 10:10
 Ripleyi, 3:129-132
 salticola, 3:199
 serrulata, 10:10
 sinistra, 10:226
 subnuda, 10:313
 tagetina, 10:10
 tenerrima, 5:64, 65
 tenuiflora, 2:282, 283; 3:70; 7:213
 ssp. *amplifaucalis*, 10:56
 ssp. *tenuiflora*, 10:56
 var. *triceps*, 2:282
 tenuifolia, 8:115

- Gilia*, *continued*
 Traskiae, 3:70; 8:100
 tularensis, 9:177
Gilmania, 7:259; 9:125
Githopsis specularioides, 3:73; 7:216;
 10:60, 305
Gladiolus segetum, 1:131
Glinus lotoides, 7:270; 9:56; 10:51
Glossopetalon nevadense, 8:77
Glyceria Cookei, 8:160
 declinata, 8:160; 10:76
 elata, 7:222; 9:165, 166
 grandis, 5:93
 leptostachya, 4:244; 8:199; 9:62
 occidentalis, 9:165
 Otisii, 7:222
 pauciflora, 5:93; 7:222
Glyptopleura marginata, 5:66
Gnaphalium beneolens, 3:76; 7:217;
 10:62
 bicolor, 3:76; 10:305
 californicum, 3:76; 4:19; 7:217; 10:62
 chilense, 2:10, 11; 3:76; 4:19; 6:43;
 7:217
 var. confertifolium, 3:76
 collinum, 2:12
 decurrens, 4:19
 japonicum, 2:11, 12
 luteo-album, 2:10, 11; 6:52; 7:217;
 10:62
 microcephalum, 3:76; 6:47; 7:217;
 9:183
 var. thermale, 6:47
 palustre, 3:76; 7:217; 9:80
 pilulare, 4:19
 purpureum, 3:76; 7:217
 ramosissimum, 3:76; 7:217
 thermale, 6:47
 ustulatum, 4:19
 Wrightii, 3:76
Godetia, 7:173, 263
 amoena, 5:42, 43
 var. albicaulis, 5:44
 var. concolor, 5:43
 var. sonomensis, 5:44
 Bottae, 3:67
 cylindrica, 7:212
 var. Tracyi, 4:256
 Dudleyana, 2:136, 281
 epilobioides, 2:98, 136; 3:67;
 7:212; 8:71
 grandiflora, 5:165
 hispidula, 2:281
 lassenensis, 2:281; 5:43
 var. albicaulis, 5:44
 var. concolor, 5:43
 var. sonomensis, 5:44
 nutans, 5:43
 purpurea, 2:170; 3:67
 quadrivulnera, 2:281; 3:67; 7:212; 8:71
 var. tenella, 3:67
 Whitneyi, 5:43
Goodyera oblongifolia, 9:62
Gormaniana Eastwoodae, 2:29
Gossypium, 8:103, 106, 107
 aridum, 8:104
 Armourianum, 6:165; 8:104
 barbadense, 8:105
 var. Darwinii, 6:166
 Darwinii, 6:165, 166; 8:105
 Davidsonii, 6:165; 8:104
 gossypioides, 6:166
 Harknessii, 6:165; 8:104, 105
 Klotzschianum, 6:165, 166; 8:104
 var. Davidsonii, 6:165
 lanceaeforme, 6:166
 lobatum, 8:104
 peruvianum, 8:105
 Raimondii, 8:104, 107, 108
 Sturtii, 8:105
 Thurberi, 6:166; 8:104
 tomentosum, 8:105, 106
 trilobum, 6:166
Gratiola ebracteata, 4:165
 heterosepala, 10:288
 juncea, 4:164
 neglecta, 8:79
Grayia spinosa, 10:294
Greeneocharis, 6:103
Grimmia Agassizii, 6:13
 alpestris, 6:14
 var. Manniae, 6:14
 alpicola var. rivularis, 6:14
 anodon, 6:14
 apocarpa, 6:14
 var. gracilis, 6:14
 arizonae, 6:14
 atricha, 6:14
 brevirostris, 6:14, 15
 calyptrata, 6:14
 commutata, 6:16
 conferta, 6:16
 decipiens, 6:14
 Donniana, 6:16

Grimmia, continued

- elongata*, 6:16
 - hamulosa*, 6:14
 - Hartmani*, 6:14
 - incurva*, 6:16
 - laevigata*, 6:14
 - maritima*, 6:14
 - mollis*, 10:65
 - montana*, 6:15
 - Moxleyi*, 6:15
 - ovalis*, 6:16
 - plagiopodia*, 6:15
 - pulvinata*, 6:15
 - torquata*, 6:15
 - trichophylla*, 6:15, 16
 - var. *meridionalis*, 6:15
 - var. *Muehlenbeckii*, 6:15
 - unicolor*, 6:15
- Grimmiaceae*, 6:13
- Grindelia arenicola*, 3:74
- arizonica*, 8:79
 - Brownii*, 7:27
 - camporum* var. *parviflora*, 9:60
 - integerrima*, 7:27
 - inuloides*, 4:19
 - latifolia*, 3:33, 74
 - maritima*, 4:19
 - nana*, 7:27
 - var. *integerrima*, 7:27
 - var. *integrifolia*, 7:26
 - Paysonorum*, 7:27
 - perennis*, 3:74
 - procera*, 9:60
 - robusta* var. *platyphylla*, 3:74
- Grossularia neglecta*, 4:200
- quercetorum*, 9:30, 31
- Grusonia Wrightiana*, 5:192
- Guizotia abyssinica*, 8:160
- Gunnera chilensis*, 9:58
- Gutierrezia*, 6:112; 9:147
- bracteata*, 10:43
 - Sarothrae*, 3:184
- Gymnolomia serrata*, 6:106
- Gymnosperma*, 9:147, 148
- corymbosum*, 9:147, 149
 - glutinosum*, 9:147–149
 - multiflorum*, 9:147, 149
 - scoparium*, 9:147, 149
- Gymnosteris nudicaulis*, 4:184
- parvula*, 4:184
- Gymnostomum calcareum*, 6:10
- Gypsophila paniculata*, 10:33

Habenaria, 10:194

- aggregata*, 3:243
 - behringiana*, 3:234, 236, 237; 5:11
 - borealis*, 3:240
 - var. *albiflora*, 3:238
 - var. *viridiflora*, 3:240
 - bracteata*, 3:247
 - brevifolia*, 3:244
 - Chorisiana*, 3:234, 237; 5:11; 8:271
 - Cooperi*, 3:245
 - dilatata*, 3:235, 237–240; 5:11
 - var. *albiflora*, 3:235, 238
 - var. *leucostachys*, 3:235, 239, 241
 - dilatatifolia*, 3:238
 - elegans*, 3:246; 7:206
 - var. *elata*, 3:246
 - var. *maritima*, 3:247
 - flagellans*, 3:239
 - gracilis*, 3:242
 - graminifolia*, 3:238
 - Greenei*, 4:260
 - hyperborea*, 3:236, 238, 240, 243, 245; 5:11
 - var. *purpurascens*, 3:242
 - leptoceratitis*, 3:239
 - leucostachys*, 3:239
 - var. *virida*, 3:243
 - limosa*, 3:236, 239, 241, 244, 245
 - longispicata*, 3:246
 - maritima*, 3:247; 4:260
 - Menziesii*, 3:242
 - Michaelii*, 3:58, 246
 - multiflora*, 3:246
 - pedicellata*, 3:239
 - purpurascens*, 3:242
 - obtusata*, 3:234, 241
 - orbiculata*, 3:234, 242
 - saccata*, 3:236, 240–245
 - septentrionalis*, 3:240
 - sparsiflora*, 3:236, 240, 242–245
 - var. *brevifolia*, 3:236, 244
 - var. *laxiflora*, 3:236, 245
 - stricta*, 3:242
 - Thurberi*, 3:239, 241
 - unalascensis*, 3:235, 239, 245
 - var. *elata*, 3:235, 246
 - var. *maritima*, 3:235, 247
 - viridis* var. *bracteata*, 3:235, 247
- Hackelia amethystina*, 3:123, 125
- arida*, 9:137
 - bella*, 3:126
 - diffusa*, 3:126

- Hackelia*, *continued*
patens, 10:39, 40
 var. *patens*, 10:39
 var. *semiglabra*, 10:39, 40
Rattanii, 3:126
Sharsmithii, 5:140; 6:148
ursina, 2:179
velutina, 10:57
- Halogeton glomeratus*, 3:45, 46; 6:180
sativus, 3:45; 6:180
Souda, 3:45, 46
- Hamosa amplexa*, 4:134
austrina, 3:109
drepanoloba, 4:51
Emoryana, 3:109
imperfecta, 3:101, 109
manca, 7:195
Minthorniae, 3:84
monophyllidia, 3:107, 108
Paysonii, 4:60
- Haplocladium microphyllum*, 6:27
- Haplopappus*, see also *Aplopappus*
Haplopappus, 8:25–28
 sect. *Blepharodon*, 8:26–28
 sect. *Hazardia*, 8:26
 sect. *Isopappus*, 8:25–28
- Haplopappus acradenius* var. *bracteosus*, 10:43
arborescens, 10:62
carthamoides, 8:219
 var. *carthamoides*, 8:219
 var. *Cusickii*, 8:219, 9:238
ciliatus, 10:32
divaricatus, 8:25, 27
ericoides, 3:74
linearifolius, 10:44, 284
Nuttallii var. *depressus*, 5:153
occidentalis, 8:25, 26
Palmeri ssp. *pachylepis*, 10:63
racemosus, 8:175
squarrosus ssp. *stenolepis*, 8:27
Traskiae, 3:74
venetus var. *furfuraceus*, 3:74
Whitneyi, 10:63
- Harfordia fruticosa*, 3:181
- Harpagonella Palmeri*, 3:152
- Hasseanthus*, 7:110, 259; 8:140
Blochmaniae, 7:110
 ssp. *brevifolius*, 7:110
 ssp. *insularis*, 7:110
multicaulis, 7:110
nesioticus, 7:110
- Hazardia cana*, 3:74
detonsa, 3:33, 74
serrata, 3:74
squarrosa, 3:74; 7:216
- Hebe*, 6:211
 × *franciscana*, 9:119
- Hecastocleis Shockleyi*, 2:114
- Hedeoma incana*, 3:86
nana ssp. *californica*, 8:78
- Hedera Helix*, 3:226
- Hedwigia ciliata*, 6:24
- Hedwigiaceae*, 6:24
- Hedypnois cretica*, 7:151
- Helenium Bigelovii*, 1:103; 10:63
decurrens, 4:18
Hoopesii, 6:145
puberulum, 3:75; 7:217
tenuifolium, 8:156, 157
- Heleochloa alopecuroides*, 8:200
schoenoides, 3:259; 7:268; 8:200;
 9:142, 144, 172; 10:48, 79
- Helianthella Cannonae*, 4:19; 5:46; 8:88
ciliaris, 5:156
microcephala, 3:135
- Helianthemum Greenei*, 3:67
guttatum, 8:24
occidentale, 3:67
scoparium, 3:67
 var. *vulgare*, 7:211
suffrutescens, 7:238; 10:18
- Helianthus*, 10:194
annuus, 3:75
anomalus, 8:80
ciliaris, 2:114
Nuttallii, 7:11
prostratus, 4:19
- Heliotropium curassavicum*, 3:69
 var. *xerophilum*, 3:184
- Helopus gracilis*, 6:51
- Helosciadium leptophyllum* var. *latifolium* 2:171
- Hemerocallis fulva*, 10:30
- Hemicarpha micrantha*, 8:159
 var. *minor*, 7:199
- Hemieva ranunculifolia*, 4:168
- Hemisphaerocarya suffruticosa* var. *pustulosa*, 1:131
- Hemitelia multiflora*, 8:189
subcaesia, 8:189
Weatherbyana, 8:186, 188, 189
- Hemizonella*, 7:259
minima, 5:172

- Hemizonia*, 8:139, 141; 9:126
 angustifolia, 1:190
 clementina, 3:75
 congesta, 2:104
 corymbosa, 1:190; 7:217
 fasciculata, 3:75
 var. *ramosissima*, 3:75
 Fitchii, 10:63
 floribunda, 3:75
 Greeneana, 3:38, 154
 Lobbii, 7:217; 8:27
 Palmeri, 3:154
 paniculata, 3:75
 pungens ssp. *maritima*, 9:60
 scabrella, 4:260
 squalida, 1:189–191
Hendecandra procumbens, 4:20
Heracleum lanatum, 4:156; 5:12; 8:77
Herissantia, 7:119
Hermannia pauciflora, 5:97
Hermidium alipes, 1:187; 3:176, 178
Herniaria cinerea, 7:268
Hesperastragalus Milesianus, 10:348
Hesperelaea, 8:140
Hesperis Menziesii, 1:87, 88
Hesperochiron, 2:52
Hesperocnide tenella, 3:59; 10:50
Hesperocordum, 8:131
Hesperodoria scopulorum, 3:135
Hesperonia californica var. *microphylla*,
 3:60
 cedrosensis, 3:60
 laevis, 3:60
 retrorsa, 1:188
Heterocladium heteropteroides, 6:27
Heterocodon rariflorum, 3:48; 6:217; 9:90
Heterodraba, 8:140
Heterogaura, 7:260; 8:140; 9:125
Heteromeles arbutifolia, 3:32, 36; 5:41;
 10:17
Heterotheca grandiflora, 3:74
Heuchera maxima, 3:63
 Merriami, 7:182; 8:95
 micrantha, 3:63; 4:258
 pilosissima × *rubescens*, 7:182
 pulchella, 8:117
 rubescens, 6:148, 153
 var. *alpicola*, 10:53
Hibiscus, 7:274; 8:161, 166, 167, 201
 sect. *Abelmoschus*, 8:161
 sect. *Pterocarpus*, 7:272
Hibiscus abutiloides, 7:281
 acetosaefolius, 7:282
 achanioides, 7:282
 acicularis, 7:279
 aculeatus, 7:275
 agioxillos, 7:282
 amoenus, 8:163
 angustifolius, 7:282; 8:167
 var. *glaber*, 8:167
 anisaster, 7:277
 apricus, 8:167
 aquaticus, 7:282
 arboreus, 7:281
 argentinus, 8:167
 attenuatus, 7:281
 axillaris, 8:167
 Azanze, 7:281
 bahamensis, 7:121, 281, 282
 Bancroftianus, 7:282
 Berlandieranus, 7:282
 betulifolius, 7:283
 bicornis, 7:282
 biflorus, 7:281
 bifurcatus, 7:275; 8:161, 162
 biseptus, 7:275
 brachypus, 7:277
 bracteosus, 7:281
 brasiliensis, 7:279; 8:165
 Brittonianus, 7:121, 278
 californicus, 7:281
 cannabinus, 7:275; 8:161
 cardiophyllus, 7:279
 carolinianus, 7:282
 Cavanillesianus, 8:165
 ciliaris, 7:282
 circinnatus, 7:281
 cisplatinus, 8:161, 163
 clypeatus, 7:277
 coccineus, 7:275
 columbinus, 7:283
 corylifolius, 7:282
 costatus, 7:276
 Coulteri, 7:275
 crenatus, 7:282; 8:167
 cruentus, 7:282
 cryptocarpus, 7:277
 cubensis, 7:281
 cucurbitaceus, 8:164
 var. *acuminatus*, 8:164
 cylindraceus, 7:282
 decipiens, 7:282
 denudatus, 7:279
 dictyocarpus, 7:273
 digitatus, 7:282
 dimidiatus, 8:163

Hibiscus, continued

Diodon, 7:282
 diversifolius, 7:278; 8:161, 164
 domingensis, 7:282
 dominicus var. dominicus, 8:167
 Eggersii, 7:277
 elatus, 7:274
 elegans, 7:279
 fasciculatus, 7:281
 ferox, 7:276; 8:164
 var. mentensis, 8:163, 164
 ficulneus, 7:282
 flagelliformis, 8:162
 floridanus, 7:282
 fluminensis, 7:282
 fragrantissimus, 7:281
 fraternus, 7:282
 fugax, 8:167
 furcellatus, 7:276; 8:161, 162
 geminiflorus, 8:167
 glabrifolius, 8:166
 grandiflorus, 7:281, 283
 Hasslerianus, 8:165
 hastatus, 7:283
 Hennigsianus, 8:165
 hirtus, 7:283
Hitchcockii, 7:271; 8:163
 horridus, 7:276
 hottensis, 7:276
 incanus, 7:281
 ingratus, 8:161, 163
 insignis, 8:161, 166
 integrifolius, 7:283
 involucellatus, 7:283
 iochromus, 7:283
 Joungianus, 8:167
 kitaibelifolius, 8:162
 Lambertianus, 7:278; 8:163, 167
 var. lobatus, 8:167
 Langloisii, 7:281
 lasiocarpus, 7:281, 283
 lavateroides, 7:277, 282
 laxiflorus, 8:165
 liliaceus, 7:281
 Lindmanii, 8:167
 linearis, 8:164
 longipes, 7:277, 282
 lunariifolius, 7:280
 maculatus, 7:282
 marmoratus, 7:283
 Martinianus, 7:281
 membranaceus, 7:281

militaris, 7:280
 Moscheutos, 7:281
 multiformis, 7:282
 var. multiformis, 8:167
 mutabilis, 8:166
 neglectus, 7:283
 Nelsoni, 7:276
 nutans, 7:281
 oculiroseus, 7:283
 opulifolius, 7:283
 oxyphyllus, 7:283
 palustris, 7:283
 pedunculatus, 7:287
 pernambucensis, 8:167
 peruvianus, 8:162
 Peterianus, 8:166
 phoeniceus, 7:282, 283
 pilosus, 7:277
 pinetorum, 7:283
 platanoides, 7:283
 Poeppigii, 7:282
 Pohlîi, 8:162
 porophyllus, 7:281
 prunifolius, 8:167
 pseudoferox, 8:164
 pulcherrimus, 8:168
 purpureus, 7:273
 Purpusii, 7:274
 quinquelobatus, 8:167
 radiatus, 7:282; 8:167
 rhomboideus, 8:245
 ribifolius, 7:279
 rigidus, 7:283
 Rosa-sinensis, 7:280; 8:166
 Sabdariffa, 7:275; 8:161
 Sagraeanus, 7:281
 salviaefolius, 7:282; 8:167
 var. angustifolius, 8:167
 var. genuinus, 8:167
 scaber, 7:282
 schizopetalus, 7:278; 8:165
 Selloi, 8:166
 var. paraguariensis, 8:168
 semilobatus, 7:280
 setifer, 8:164, 165
 sororius, 7:272, 276; 8:162
 spathulatus, 7:282; 8:168
 spiralis, 7:282
 striatus, 7:282
 submaritimus, 8:167
 sylvaticus, 7:283
 syriacus, 7:280; 8:166

Hibiscus, continued

- tiliaceus, 7:274; 8:161
 - var. abutiloides, 8:167
 - var. pernambucensis, 8:167
- tomentosus, 7:282
- trichomanthus, 8:164
- trilineatus, 8:162
- trilobatus, 7:282
- trilobus, 7:278; 8:164
- Trionum, 1:71; 2:24; 7:275
- truncatus, 7:282
- tubiflorus, 7:282
- tulipaeiflorus, 7:279
- tuxtlensis, 7:281
- uncinellus, 7:282
- unilateralis, 7:283
- Urbanii, 7:280
- urticaefolius, 8:165
- varians, 8:162
- verbasciformis, 7:277; 8:166, 168
- violaceus, 7:283
- virginicus, 7:283
- vitifolius, 7:273, 274
- Hieracium argutum*, 3:73
 - var. Parishii, 7:218
- aurantiacum, 8:177
- gracile, 4:280
 - ssp. gracile var. detonsum subvar. densifloccum, 4:280
 - var. densifloccum, 4:280
 - var. detonsum, 4:280
- Grinnellii, 3:73; 8:91
- horridum, 6:149, 153
- Lachenalii, 10:38
- Pilosella, 7:285
- pratense, 7:285
- strumosum, 10:38
- triste, 5:13
- vulgatum, 9:114; 10:38
- Hierochloa occidentalis*, 9:156; 10:78
- Hippuris vulgaris*, 4:153; 5:12; 10:268
- Hoffmannseggia densiflora*, 8:76
- Hoitzia squarrosa*, 4:20
- Holcus lanatus*, 9:164
- Hollisteria*, 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
- Holocarpa*, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
 - obconica, 10:63
 - virgata, 9:60
- Holodiscus ariaefolius*, 3:63
 - discolor var. franciscanum, 7:209
 - domosus, 4:201
 - var. typicus, 4:201
 - microphyllus var. typicus, 4:201

- Holosteum umbellatum*, 10:128
- Holozonia*, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
- Homalobus*, 5:8, 26
 - §Caespitosi, 5:1, 3, 8
 - §Campestres, 5:25
 - §Drabellae, 5:1, 3
 - §Genistoideae, 5:25
 - §Simplicifolia, 5:1, 3
- Homalobus brachycarpus*, 5:3-5
 - caespitosus, 5:3-5
 - campestris, 3:250; 5:25, 26, 28, 29, 31
 - camporum, 3:252
 - canescens, 5:3-5
 - canovirens, 4:49
 - decumbens, 3:251, 252; 7:18
 - decurrens, 3:252, 253; 7:18
 - detritalis, 5:9
 - divergens, 3:252
 - exilifolius, 5:7
 - Hitchcockii, 3:97, 252
 - humilis, 3:97, 252
 - hylophilus, 3:253
 - impensus, 6:98
 - junceus, 5:25, 28, 29, 31
 - junciformis, 5:28
 - lingulatus, 5:7
 - microcarpus, 3:252
 - oblongifolius, 3:252, 253; 7:18
 - orthocarpus, 5:25-27
 - paucijugus, 3:252
 - salidae, 5:32
 - serotinus, 3:253
 - simplicifolius, 5:7, 8
 - strigosus, 3:253; 4:202
 - tegetarius, 6:91
 - tenuifolius, 3:252; 7:195
 - uniflorus, 5:5, 6, 8
 - Wolfii, 6:91, 95
- Homalothecium nevadense*, 6:31
 - var. subulatum, 6:31
- Nuttallii, 6:31
 - var. hamatidens, 6:31
 - var. stoloniferum, 6:31
- Honckeya peploides*, 5:11
- Hookeria acutifolia*, 6:26
 - lucens, 6:26
- Hookeriaceae, 6:26
- Hopkirkia anthemoidea*, 6:155
- Hordeum brachyantherum*, 5:10; 6:230
 - californicum, 7:204; 9:156, 163
 - distichon, 9:243
 - glaucum, 9:243
 - Gussoneanum, 3:56

Hordeum, continued

- Hystrix*, 7:204
- leporinum*, 7:204; 8:33; 9:141
- murinum*, 2:105; 3:146
- nodosum*, 3:56
- pusillum*, 3:56
- Stebbinsii*, 6:112; 7:204; 9:243
- vulgare*, 3:56; 7:166, 204; 9:244
- Horkelia Bolanderi* var. *marinensis*, 4:176
- californica*, 4:18
 - var. *cuneata*, 10:346
 - var. *sericea*, 4:176
- capitata*, 4:176
- caruifolia*, 1:101
- congesta*, 2:62
 - var. *nemorosa*, 4:176
- cuneata*, 2:139; 10:345, 346
- daucifolia* ssp. *latior*, 4:176
- flavescens*, 4:176
- frondosa*, 2:139
- fusca*, 1:100
- Gordonii* var. *megalopetala*, 4:176
- grandis*, 2:139
- Hendersonii*, 4:176
- hirsuta*, 2:61
- Kelloggii*, 10:346
- parviflora*, 4:176
- Pickeringii*, 9:239
- scandularis*, 4:176
- sericoleuca*, 4:176
- tenuiloba*, 3:47
- tenuisecta*, 1:100
- Horsfordia alata*, 8:77
- Hosackia americana*, 3:64
 - anthylloides*, 3:64
 - Biolettii*, 10:10
 - brachycarpa*, 3:64
 - cytisoides*, 10:347
 - flexuosa*, 3:181
 - grandiflora*, 3:64
 - maritima*, 3:64
 - nudiflora*, 3:159
 - Ornithopus*, 3:150
 - parviflora*, 3:64
 - rubella*, 3:64
 - strigosa*, 3:64
 - subpinnata*, 3:64
 - var. *major*, 10:10
 - Veatchii*, 3:64
 - venusta*, 3:64
 - Wrangeliana*, 3:64

- Houstonia humifusa*, 1:208
- rubra*, 8:16
- Howelliella**, 7:115; 8:140; 10:58
 - ovata*, 7:115; 8:57
- Hulsea algida*, 5:139; 6:149; 8:248
 - carnea*, 4:263
 - heterochroma*, 2:289
 - nana* var. *Larsenii*, 9:180
 - vestita*, 4:58; 6:199
- Husnotiella revoluta*, 6:10
- Hydastylus cernuus*, 5:197
- Hydrocotyle prolifera*, 4:18
 - ranunculoides*, 4:18
 - sibthorpioides*, 8:177
 - verticillata*, 4:31; 5:168
 - var. *cuneata*, 4:31
 - vulgaris*, 4:18
- Hydrophyllum alpestre*, 1:188
- Hygroamblystegium irriguum*, 6:28
 - orthocladum*, 6:29
 - tenax*, 6:28
- Hygrohypnum Bestii*, 6:28
 - dilatatum*, 6:28
 - luridum*, 6:28
 - molle*, 6:28, 29
 - ochraceum*, 6:28
 - Smithii*, 6:28, 10:65
- Hylocomiaceae**, 6:33
- Hylocomium splendens*, 6:33
- Hymenanthus*, 5:140
 - californica*, 5:140
 - macrophylla*, 5:140
 - fma. *alba*, 5:140
- Hymenoclea Salsola*, 9:188
- Hymenonema glaucum*, 10:107
 - laciniatum*, 10:107
- Hymenopappus anthemoides*, 9:202, 203
 - lugens*, 3:135; 8:80
- Hymenophyllum pubescens*, 2:211
- Hymenostylium recurvirostrum*, 6:13
- Hymenoxys*, 9:93, 197, 198, 201, 204, 206, 208, 209
 - acaulis*, 9:92, 93
 - var. *acaulis*, 9:93, 200
 - var. *arizonica*, 9:92, 93
 - var. *caespitosa*, 9:93
 - var. *Ivesiana*, 9:92
 - anthemoides*, 9:198–200, 202–209
 - argentea*, 7:171
 - Cabrerae**, 9:199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208
 - Haenkeana*, 9:203, 204, 207, 208
 - helenioides*, 9:93

Hymenoxys, continued

- Ivesiana*, 9:92, 93
- Lemmonii*, 9:93
- odorata*, 9:197–199, 206
- Parodii*, 9:203, 204, 207
- Richardsonii*, 9:197
- robusta*, 9:199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 208
- Tweediei*, 9:199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208
- Hypericum anagalloides*, 3:47; 4:18
- concinnum*, 2:19
- Eastwoodianum*, 3:257
- peninsulare*, 3:257
- perforatum*, 5:54; 10:55
- Hypnaceae*, 6:32
- Hypnum acanthoneuron*, 6:20
- aduncum hamatum*, 6:29
- Brewerianum*, 6:25
- var. *lutescens*, 6:25
- caespitosum*, 6:31
- calyptratum*, 6:27
- cespitans*, 6:31
- circinale*, 6:32
- cupressiforme*, 6:32
- elegans*, 6:32
- fertile*, 6:33
- imponens*, 6:33
- laetum*, 6:31
- Nuttallii* var. *stoloniferum*, 6:31
- pseudoarcticum*, 6:29
- revolutum*, 6:33
- Sendtneri* fma. *vulgare*, 6:29
- stoloniferum*, 6:31
- subimponens*, 6:33
- Hypochoeris glabra*, 3:73, 154; 7:218, 285
- radicata*, 7:285; 8:36, 220
- Hypoxis*, 10:194
- Hyptis Emoryi*, 9:231
- Hystrix californica*, 4:245; 9:156
- Iberis amara*, 6:211
- umbellata, 6:211
- Ibicella lutea*, 1:39
- Iliamna*, 5:24
- grandiflora, 5:170
- Ilysanthes anagallidea*, 3:226
- dubia, 3:226
- Impatiens biflora*, 10:36, 317
- capensis, 10:317–319
- ecalcarata, 10:318
- Roylei, 6:72
- Imperata arundinacea*, 2:145, 146
- brevifolia, 2:146
- caudata, 2:146
- Hookeri, 2:145, 146

- Ingenhouzia triloba*, 6:166
- Ionactis alpina*, 2:272
- Ionoxalis Grayi*, 2:179
- Metcalfei, 2:179
- Ipomoea*, 5:157, 158
- capillacea, 10:162
- coccinea, 10:162
- hederacea, 3:68
- hederifolia, 10:162
- heterophylla, 10:162
- hirsutula, 10:162
- lacunosa, 10:162
- muricata, 2:179; 10:162
- odorata*, 3:257
- pubescens, 10:162
- purpurea, 7:200
- var. *diversifolia*, 10:162
- tastensis, 3:257
- triloba, 10:162
- Iris*, 10:194
- citrina*, 3:123, 125
- Douglasiana*, 2:263; 4:154
- var. *mendocinensis*, 2:263
- humboldtiana*, 2:263
- Landsdaleana*, 2:186, 187; 8:94
- longipetala, 2:118; 4:154, 155; 8:272
- macrosiphon, 2:263, 264; 3:125
- var. *elata*, 2:264
- missouriensis, 2:200
- albiflora, 9:96
- var. *missouriensis* fma. *alba*, 9:96
- Pseudacorus*, 9:31; 10:50
- Purdyi*, 2:187; 8:98
- setosa, 5:11
- Isatis tinctoria*, 2:31, 32; 7:131
- Isocoma latifolia*, 3:74
- sedoides, 3:74
- vernonioides, 3:74
- Isoetes Howellii*, 2:135; 8:159
- Nuttallii*, 4:155
- Isolepis*, 1:329
- armerioides, 4:45
- atropurpurea, 4:45
- capillaris, 4:45
- ciliifolia, 4:45
- conifera, 4:45
- conostachya, 4:45
- Cumingii, 4:46
- densa, 4:45
- Gardneriana, 4:45
- Labillardieri, 4:45
- pilosa, 4:45
- pusilla, 4:46

- Isolepis, continued*
rubicunda, 4:46
Schraderiana, 4:45
striata, 4:46
tenuis, 4:45
tenuissima, 4:45
trichoides, 4:45
trichokolea, 4:45
Wallichiana, 4:45
Isomeris, 7:259
 arborea var. *globosa*, 3:62; 10:43
 var. *insularis*, 3:62
Isopterygium elegans, 6:32
 pulchellum, 6:32
Isopyrum occidentale, 8:116
Isothecium Howei, 6:25
Iva nevadensis, 10:200
Ivesia Baileyi var. *setosa*, 4:176
 Gordonii, 4:263
 gracilis, 1:196
 Pickeringii, 9:239
 pygmaea, 4:172
 sericoleuca, 9:239
 Tweedyi, 4:176
 utahensis, 10:198
 Webberi, 9:179
Jamesia americana, 2:102
 var. *californica*, 2:102
Jaumea carnosa, 3:75; 8:148
Jepsonia, 7:259; 8:140
 heterandra, 8:115
 malvaefolia, 3:63
 neo-Nuttalliana, 3:63
 Parryi, 8:115
Jonesiella arcta, 9:90
Juglans Hindsii, 7:206
Juncus sect. *Septati*, 10:81
Juncus abjectus, 5:110, 112, 120
 acuminatus, 5:40; 8:12, 62
 var. *diffusissimus*, 8:13
 var. *legitimus paucicapitatus*, 8:12
 fma. *sphaerocephalus*, 8:12, 13, 62
 acutus, 3:57
 var. *sphaerocarpus*, 3:180; 5:169
 alpinus var. *fuscescens*, 1:187
 badius, 10:81–83, 86
 balticus, 3:57; 7:205; 8:102
 Bolanderi, 3:47; 4:30; 8:13
 var. *riparius*, 8:12, 13
 brachycarpus, 8:12, 14
 brachystylus, 3:135; 5:114
 brunnescens, 2:199
 bryoides, 5:110, 112, 117; 10:26
 bufonius, 3:36, 57, 147; 5:109; 7:205;
 9:80, 140, 151; 10:28
 var. *Congdonii*, 10:28
 capillaris, 5:110–112, 115–117; 6:215;
 10:28
 capitatus, 5:111; 6:88
 columbianus, 10:81–83, 85–87
 Congdonii, 10:28
 Covillei, 10:109
 dubius, 7:199; 10:81, 82, 340
 fma. *rugulosus*, 10:340
 Duranii, 10:81, 83, 85
 effusus, 3:58; 7:205
 var. *brunneus*, 5:96
 ensifolius, 7:270
 falcatus, 2:96; 6:92; 10:166, 167
 hemiendytus, 5:110, 111, 115, 118
 Howellii, 5:182, 183
 Jonesii, 5:183
 Kelloggii, 5:109, 110, 112, 114, 115;
 9:80, 151; 10:26, 28
 leiospermus, 5:110, 111, 113
 longistylis, 8:29
 macrophyllus, 10:27, 50
 marginatus, 7:105; 10:274
 var. *marginatus*, 10:275
 megaspermus, 5:110, 112, 114
 Mertensianus, 10:81–86
 ssp. *gracilis*, 10:85, 86, 168
 ssp. *gracilis* var. *badius*, 10:86
 ssp. *gracilis* var. *columbianus*, 10:86
 ssp. *gracilis* var. *Suksdorfii*, 10:86
 ssp. *Mertensianus*, 10:83–86
 ssp. *Mertensianus* var. *Duranii*,
 10:85
 var. *badius*, 10:84, 86, 87
 var. *columbianus*, 10:84
 var. *Duranii*, 10:83
 var. *gracilis*, 10:84–86
 var. *Suksdorfii*, 10:84–86
 mexicanus, 7:205
 microcephalus, 8:13
 nevadensis, 6:147; 10:81–87, 168
 var. *columbianus*, 10:86
 nodosus, 8:12, 14
 occidentalis, 7:205; 8:34
 orthophyllus, 5:183; 10:166, 167
 Parryi, 6:147
 patens, 3:58; 7:205
 phaeocephalus, 10:167, 341
 var. *glomeratus*, 10:341

Juncus, continued

- var. *gracilis*, 10:82, 85
 - var. *paniculatus*, 10:341
 - Regelii*, 5:183
 - robustus*, 3:58
 - rugulosus*, 7:205; 10:27, 81, 340
 - saginoides*, 5:109, 116, 117
 - sphaerocarpus*, 6:215; 9:62, 80; 10:27, 28
 - Suksdorfii*, 10:81, 83, 86
 - Tracyi*, 10:81
 - trifloris*, 5:109–111, 113; 6:88; 10:26, 28
 - var. *brachystylus*, 5:109
 - var. *brachystylus*, 5:109, 114, 115
 - var. *stilosus*, 5:109
 - var. *stylosus*, 5:113
 - var. *uniflorus*, 5:109, 116
 - truncatus*, 10:86, 87
 - Tweedyi*, 8:34
 - uncialis*, 5:109, 110, 112, 113, 119; 10:27
 - xiphioides*, 3:58; 7:106, 205; 8:34; 10:341
 - var. *glomeratus*, 10:341
 - var. *xiphioides*, 10:341
- Jungermannia lanceolata*, 5:49
- riparia*, 5:49
 - Schiffneri*, 5:49
- Juniperus*, 10:290
- californica*, 3:40; 5:127, 129, 131; 10:31
 - var. *utahensis*, 5:125, 128
 - californicus* var. *utahense*, 5:125, 128
 - communis* var. *montana*, 8:102
 - cosnino*, 5:125, 128
 - Deppeana*, 5:125, 129, 130–132
 - var. *pachyphlaea*, 5:130, 132
 - gigantea*, 5:130–132
 - Knighti*, 5:125
 - megalocarpa*, 5:125, 128, 129
 - mexicana*, 5:129–132
 - monosperma*, 1:208; 5:126; 9:254
 - occidentalis*, 2:66; 5:72, 126, 130
 - var. *utahensis*, 5:125
 - osteosperma*, 5:125, 126, 129
 - pachyderma*, 5:129–131
 - pachyphlaea*, 5:126, 130–132
 - pachyphloea*, 5:125, 130–132
 - plochyderma*, 5:130
 - scopulorum*, 5:126
 - tetragona*, 5:126, 127
 - var. *osteosperma*, 5:125–129, 131
 - utahensis*, 2:65; 5:125
 - var. *cosnino*, 5:125
 - var. *megalocarpa*, 5:125
 - virginiana*, 5:126
- Jussiaea californica*, 3:115
- repens*, 3:115, 116
- Kalmia polifolia*, 8:102
- Kalmiopsis*, 8:140
- Karwinskia*, 5:158
- Kelseya uniflora*, 2:177, 178; 5:52
- Kentorus montanus* β., 6:97
- Kentranthus ruber*, 9:114
- Kentrophyllum baeticum*, 4:162
- lanatum*, 4:162
 - β. *baeticum*, 4:162
- Kentrophyta*, 6:89
- aculeata*, 6:91, 93, 95–97
 - coloradoensis*, 6:101
 - impensa*, 2:75; 6:100
 - minima*, 6:91, 94
 - montana*, 2:75; 6:95–99, 101
 - montana* β., 6:96
 - montana* β. *viridis*, 6:97
 - rotunda*, 6:91, 93
 - tegetaria*, 6:91, 93, 95
 - ungulata*, 6:100
 - viridis*, 6:97–99, 101
 - Wolfii*, 6:91, 100
- Kiaeria Starkei*, 10:65
- Kickxia Elatine*, 7:114; 9:224
- spuria*, 7:114, 270
- Knautia arvensis*, 10:36
- Scabiosa*, 1:73
- Kochia scoparia* var. *subvillosa*, 7:169; 8:74
- Koeleria Cairnesiana*, 4:286
- cristata*, 3:56; 4:286; 6:146; 7:204
 - phleoides*, 3:259; 8:180; 10:79
 - yukonensis*, 4:286
- Kohlrauschia prolifera*, 10:179
- Kosteletzkya*, 7:272
- Krynitzkia*, 10:9
- arizonica*, 10:200
 - Austinae*, 10:10
 - Clevelandii*, 10:10
 - crinita*, 10:10
 - dichotoma*, 6:103, 105
 - diffusa*, 10:10
 - Hickmanii*, 10:10
 - hirta*, 10:10
 - hispidissima*, 10:10
 - humistrata*, 10:10
 - Jonesii*, 10:74, 75, 199

- Krynitzkia, continued*
 micromeres, 10:200
 myriantha, 10:10
 nemaclada, 10:10
 Rattani, 10:10
 scripta, 10:10
 stipitata, 10:10
 stricta, 10:10
 vestita, 10:10
*Kumlien*a, 8:116
Kunzea, 1:169, 170
 corifolia, 1:170
 peduncularis, 1:170
Kyllinga nudiceps, 4:38
Lactuca muralis, 7:190
 saligna, 1:208; 2:10; 4:212; 5:186; 7:190
 Serriola, 7:218
 virosa, 3:73
Lagophylla ramosissima, 1:103; 7:217
Lagotis glauca, 5:12
Lamarckia aurea, 3:57; 7:204
Lamium amplexicaule, 3:71; 4:249;
 7:170, 214
 purpureum, 3:96; 9:137
Langloisia flaviflora, 9:230
 Schottii, 8:175
 setosissima, 4:184
Laphamia sect. *Pappothrix*, 8:169, 170
Laphamia gilensis, 8:170
 intricata, 2:115
 laciniata, 8:170
 megacephala, 2:115
 quinqueflora, 2:258
 rotundata, 8:118
 saxicola, 5:99
 staurophylla, 8:168–170
Lappula Sharsmithii, 5:140
Larix occidentalis, 10:273
Larrea divaricata, 10:294
Lastarriaea chilensis, 3:59, 230; 7:206
 ssp. *californica*, 3:230
 coriacea, 10:342
Lasthenia glabrata, 3:75
Lathyrus, 7:173
 Alefeldii, 3:64
 angulatus, 4:213
 Aphaca, 2:218
 arizonicus, 7:173
 Bolanderi, 7:210
 brachycalyx, 7:173
 Brownii, 8:87
 Cicera, 8:216
 eucosmus, 7:173
 Goldsteinae, 8:91
 graminifolius, 7:173
 Jepsonii, 10:349
 ssp. *californicus*, 10:349
 var. *californicus*, 10:349
 laetevirens, 7:173
 laetiflorus var. *laetiflorus*, 10:54
 latifolius, 4:124; 7:167; 8:36
 leucanthus var. *laetevirens*, 7:173
 linearis, 10:349
 maritimus, 5:12
 pauciflorus var. *utahensis*, 7:167
 polyphyllus, 7:131
 var. *insecundus*, 7:131
 pusillus, 4:213
 sphaericus, 4:213; 7:132; 8:216
 splendens, 10:200
 tingitanus, 4:213, 214
 venosus var. *californicus*, 10:349
 vestitus ssp. *puberulus*, 7:131
 Watsonii, 7:210; 10:349
 zionis, 7:173
Lavatera assurgentiflora, 1:173; 3:31, 36,
 66
 cretica, 1:173
 insularis, 3:66
Layia glandulosa, 3:76
 hieracioides, 2:98; 7:217
 Jonesii, 10:200
 platyglossa, 3:76
 var. *breviseta*, 7:217
Ledum californicum, 8:2, 6
 columbianum, 1:43; 2:27; 8:1–4, 7
 glandulosum, 1:103; 4:28; 8:1, 2, 4, 5, 7
 ssp. *columbianum*, 8:7
 ssp. *columbianum* var. *australe*, 8:8
 ssp. *columbianum* var. *columbianum*, 8:7, 8
 ssp. *glandulosum*, 8:5
 ssp. *glandulosum* var. *californicum*,
 8:5, 6, 8
 ssp. *glandulosum* var. *glandulosum*,
 8:4–6
 ssp. *olivaceum*, 8:5–7
 groenlandicum, 8:1, 3, 4
 palustre, 1:95
Leersia oryzoides, 7:268; 8:73
 trachymitra, 6:8
Legenera, 9:125
Leiocolea Gillmani, 5:49
 obtusa, 5:49

- Lemmonia*, 7:259; 8:140
californica, 4:258
Lemna aequinoctialis, 9:88
gibba, 5:168; 10:164–166
minor, 7:205
valdiviana, 10:165, 166
Leontodon autumnalis, 7:285, 286
var. pratensis, 7:286
Leonurus Cardiaca, 8:78
Lepidium acutidens, 1:92, 93
bipinnatifidum, 1:92
campestre, 4:249
densiflorum var. densiflorum, 10:53
dictyotum, 1:92, 93
var. acutidens, 3:62
Draba, 3:62
Jaredii, 1:228; 10:345
ssp. album, 10:345
lasiocarpum, 3:62, 150
var. Wrightii, 8:75
latifolium, 7:181; 8:35
latipes, 1:92, 93; 3:62
Menziesii, 2:245–248
montanum var. canescens, 4:179
var. glabrum, 2:179
var. spathulatum, 2:178
nanum, 3:12, 157; 5:61, 64, 153; 8:116;
10:314
nitidum, 1:92–94; 3:62, 150; 6:54; 7:208
var. oreganum, 10:53
oblongum, 3:62, 150; 7:181
oreganum, 1:92–94
oxycarpum, 1:92; 9:146
perfoliatum, 5:170
pubescens, 1:92; 3:62; 7:208
Robinsonii, 3:62
strictum, 1:92
virginicum
ssp. Menziesii, 2:248
var. medium, 2:247, 248
var. Menziesii, 2:248
var. pubescens, 2:245, 247, 248
var. typicum, 2:248
Lepidospartum squamatum, 3:76
Leptarrhena pyrolifolia, 5:12
Leptobryum pyriforme, 6:19
Leptochloa fascicularis, 1:174; 2:274;
8:33; 9:142, 173
uninervia, 9:143
viscida, 9:142, 143; 10:48
Leptodactylon caespitosum, 5:64; 8:116
californicum, 2:189
pungens, 6:148
Leptodictyum riparium, 6:29
trichopodium, 6:29
var. Kochii, 6:29
Leptohymenium cristatum, 6:25
Leptoloma arenicola, 6:162
Leptopharynx, 8:169
Leptospermum, 1:169
citratum, 1:169, 170
ericoides, 1:169, 170
flavescens, 1:169, 170
laevigatum, 1:169
lanigerum, 1:170
pubescens, 1:169, 170
scoparium, 1:169, 170
var. flore-plenum, 1:170
var. grandiflorum, 1:170
var. Nichollii, 1:170
[as “Nicollii”]
Leptosyne gigantea, 3:33, 75
Leptotaenia anomala, 1:102
Bradshawii, 1:101
filicina, 1:102
multifida, 3:44
Watsonii, 4:39
Leskea obscura, 6:26
Leskeaceae, 6:26
Lesquerella Barnebyi, 6:73
carinata, 6:73
condensata, 4:200; 10:314
diversifolia, 2:178
Fendleri, 8:75
hemiphsaria, 6:73
Hitchcockii, 10:313
ssp. confluens, 10:313
ssp. Hitchcockii, 10:313
ssp. rubicundula, 10:313
ssp. tumulosa, 10:313, 314
Kingii, 6:73
montana, 4:200
occidentalis, 6:73
ovalifolia, 6:74
Paysonii, 6:73–75
prostrata, 6:74, 75
pruinosa, 6:75
rubicundula, 10:314
subumbellata, 6:75
utahensis, 6:73
Wardii, 6:73; 8:75
Lessingia germanorum, 1:91; 4:18
var. tenuipes, 7:216
Lemmoni, 5:98
parvula, 2:102
Leucodontaceae, 6:25

- Leucolepis Menziesii*, 6:20
Lewisia Cantelovii, 3:139; 5:48; 9:235
Congdonii, 3:139
 disepala, 7:135, 136
Eastwoodiana, 1:20
Finchae, 1:20
Heckneri, 3:139
Howellii, 1:22
Kelloggii, 4:197, 198; 5:39
Maguirei, 7:135–137
 minor, 7:136
 pygmaea ssp. *glandulosa*, 6:147
 var. *aridorum*, 4:198
 rediviva, 1:20; 7:135
 ssp. *minor*, 7:136
 var. *minor*, 7:136
 var. *rediviva*, 10:51
 yosemitana, 7:136
 sierrae, 6:147, 229
Whiteae, 1:20
 yosemitana, 7:136
Liatris punctata, 10:194
Libocedrus decurrens, 2:66; 8:175
Ligusticum Hultenii, 5:12
Ligustrum vulgare, 3:226
Lilaea subulata, 2:115
Lilaeopsis occidentalis, 4:32
Lilium Bloomerianum var. *ocellatum*,
 3:58
 Bolanderi, 2:27, 28
 canadense, 5:103, 104
 γ. *parviflorum*, 5:104, 120
 columbianum, 2:27; 5:104, 120, 121,
 133
 crocatum, 5:104
 fresnense, 3:18; 5:133, 134, 137, 138
 Humboldtii, 2:29
 var. *ocellatum*, 3:58
 inyoense, 3:18; 5:133, 138
 Kelloggii, 2:27, 28
 maritimum, 1:103; 2:27, 28
 michiganense, 5:103, 104
 nevadense, 1:41; 5:104, 133, 135, 137
 var. *fresnense*, 1:42; 3:18
 var. *monense*, 1:42; 5:135, 138
 var. *shastense*, 1:42; 5:136, 137
 occidentale, 2:29; 5:121–123
 pardalinum, 1:41–43; 5:103, 133
 parviflorum, 3:18
 var. *angustifolium*, 1:43
 var. *parviflorum*, 1:43; 5:134
 parviflorum, 5:103
 parvum var. *luteum*, 5:104
 Roezlii, 5:103, 122
 rubescens, 2:28
 Vollmeri, 5:121–123; 8:100
Limnanthes Bakeri, 3:206
 Douglasii, 3:206
 var. *rosea*, 10:302
 gracilis, 3:206
 montana, 10:55
 striata, 3:206
Limnia, 10:2, 5
 cuprea, 5:106
 guadalupensis, 3:148
Limnorchis aggregata, 3:243
 arizonica, 3:241
 behringiana, 3:237
 borealis, 3:238
 brachypetala, 3:240, 242
 brevifolia, 3:244
 convallariaefolia, 3:238
 dilatata, 3:237
 dilatatifolia, 3:238
 ensifolia, 3:243
 foliosa, 3:237
 gracilis, 3:238, 242
 graminifolia, 3:238
 hyperborea, 3:240
 laxiflora, 3:245
 leptoceratitis, 2:238
 leucostachys, 3:239
 var. *robusta*, 3:239
 purpurascens, 3:242, 243
 sparsiflora, 3:243
 stricta, 3:242
 Thurberi, 3:241
 viridiflora, 3:240
Limosella aquatica, 7:10; 8:79
Linanthus, 7:263
 androsaceus, 7:213
 ssp. *micranthus*, 7:213
 bicolor, 2:76; 7:213
 Bigelovii, 7:213
 Bolanderi, 7:186
 ciliatus, 6:15; 7:213
 dichotomus, 4:167; 7:213; 9:151
 var. *meridianus*, 4:167
 filipes, 1:226
 liniflorus, 4:154
 ssp. *pharnaceoides*, 10:43
 mohavensis, 3:187
 oblanceolatus, 6:216, 217; 9:176–178
 Parryae, 9:151

Linanthus, continued

- Plaskettii*, 8:97
- pusillus*, 2:100, 101
- pygmaeus*, 2:100, 101; 7:213
- tularensis*, 6:217
 - ssp. Culbertsonii*, 9:177
- Linaria canadensis*, 1:103; 7:115
 - var. texana*, 3:71
- dalmatica*, 7:6, 115, 152, 256; 9:235; 10:58
- Elatine*, 1:70
- floridana*, 7:115
- genistifolia*, 7:115
- pinifolia*, 7:115
- purpurea*, 7:115
- repens*, 7:115
- sepium*, 7:115
- spartea*, 7:115
- spuria*, 1:70
- texana*, 7:215
- vulgaris*, 7:115
- Lindernia anagallidea*, 3:225, 226; 9:71; 10:58
 - dubia*, 3:226
- Linum angustifolium*, 2:207, 208
 - aristatum*, 5:150
 - Breweri*, 3:208
 - congestum*, 9:64
 - Kingii* *var. sedoides*, 3:12; 5:63
 - Lewisii*, 4:266
 - var. saxosum*, 4:265, 266
 - usitatissimum*, 2:207, 208
- Lipochaeta laricifolia*, 10:116
- Lippia nodiflora*, 3:71
 - Wrightii*, 2:113
- Listera convallarioides*, 5:11
 - cordata*, 5:11
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* *var. echioides*, 10:342
 - var. parvus*, 10:342
- Lithophragma affine*, 7:209
 - bulbiferum*, 4:39
 - catalinae*, 3:63
 - Cymbalaria*, 3:63
 - heterophyllum*, 7:209
 - parviflorum*, 4:39
 - scabrellum* *var. Peirsonii*, 10:53
 - Thompsonii*, 4:38
- Lithospermum carolinense*, 9:85
 - confine*, 7:5
 - multiflorum*, 8:78
 - viride*, 7:5

- Lobelia cardinalis* *ssp. graminea*, 7:170
- Loeflingia squarrosa*, 7:207; 9:241
- Loisleuria procumbens*, 5:12
- Lolium multiflorum*, 7:204; 9:79
 - perenne*, 3:56; 7:204
 - temulentum*, 7:204
 - var. arvense*, 3:56
- Lomatium*, 7:263
 - caruifolium*, 3:68; 10:56
 - Cous*, 2:200
 - cuspidatum*, 4:39
 - dasycarpum*, 2:171; 7:212
 - Howellii*, 2:184
 - insulare*, 3:68
 - latilobum*, 5:64; 8:117
 - minimum*, 5:154
 - minus*, 4:40
 - Nelsonianum*, 7:107
 - simplex*, 2:200
 - tuberosum*, 4:39, 40
 - utriculatum*, 7:212
- Lonchophaca*, 6:172
 - duchesnensis*, 6:177
 - kaibensis*, 6:176
 - macra*, 6:174
 - macrocarpa*, 6:174
 - Osterhouti*, 6:177
- Lonicera arizonica*, 8:79
 - catalinensis*, 3:72
 - hispidula*, 3:72
 - var. subspicata*, 3:72
 - interrupta*, 7:216; 10:298
 - Ledebourii*, 4:20, 155
 - tatarica*, 9:52
 - utahensis*, 9:51, 52
- Lophortyx Gambelii*, 9:225
- Lophospermum erectum*, 7:114
 - erubescens*, 7:114
 - Purpusii*, 7:114
 - scandens*, 7:114
- Lophozia alpestris*, 5:49
 - excisa*, 5:49
 - Hornschuchiana*, 5:49
- Lopimia*, 8:225, 246
- Lotus*, 7:267
 - angustissimus*, 2:208
 - balsamiferus*, 10:18
 - Benthamii*, 10:347
 - Biolettii*, 10:347
 - var. Biolettii*, 10:346, 347
 - var. spiralis*, 10:346, 347
 - cedrosensis*, 3:181

Lotus, continued

- corniculatus, 4:158; 10:272, 273
 - ssp. uliginosus, 4:158
 - var. major, 4:158
 - var. tenuifolius, 10:273
- denticulatus, 4:258
- Douglasii, 2:8
- eriophorus, 4:19
- formosissimus, 1:103
- hamatus, 3:64
- humilis, 3:182
- intricatus, 3:159
- junceus, 10:347
- Leonis**, 2:7; 8:101
- leucophaeus, 7:210
- major, 4:158
- micranthus, 7:210
- nudatus, 3:182
- oblongifolius, 1:103; 2:265
- pedunculatus, 10:272
- purpurascens, 2:264
- Purshianus, 7:210; 8:76
- salsuginosus var. brevixillus, 3:182; 10:54
 - var. salsuginosus, 10:54
- scoparius, 4:19; 7:210; 10:284
 - var. dendroideus, 10:347
 - var. perplexans, 10:348
 - var. scoparius, 10:348
 - fma. prostratus, 10:348
- stipularis, 2:265; 10:18
- strigosus, 6:55; 7:210
- subpinnatus, 5:166; 7:210; 9:228
- tenuis, 10:272
- trifoliolatus, 2:265; 10:272
- uliginosus, 4:157, 158; 10:272
- villosus, 4:158
- Watsonii, 6:55
- Wrangelianus, 5:166
- Ludwigia palustris*, 2:76; 8:159; 10:55, 267
 - var. americana, 10:267
 - var. pacifica, 9:63; 10:267
- Luina hypoleuca*, 4:256
 - var. californica, 4:256, 257
- Lunaria annua*, 1:43; 7:269; 10:30
- Lupinus*, 7:260, 262; 9:126
 - group Lepidi, 8:155
 - group Micranthi, 8:155
 - sect. **Formosi**, 3:92
- Lupinus Abramsii*, 10:348
- adsurgens, 2:280
- aduncus, 4:188, 191–193
- affinis, 2:144; 8:49, 155, 156; 9:130
- Agardhianus, 2:141, 142
- albicaulis, 2:228, 269; 4:259; 8:49, 52, 218
- albifrons, 2:31, 81, 83, 143, 216; 3:64; 5:42; 10:44, 348
 - var. **Abramsii**, 10:348
- albopilosus**, 3:92, 94, 171
- aliclementinus, 8:155, 156
- alsophilus, 4:220
- ammophilus, 10:153, 154
- Andersoni, 2:227, 281
- angustiflorus**, 2:226
- antoninus, 3:202
- apertus, 2:281
- arboreus, 2:81, 82, 125; 3:64; 4:20; 5:165; 9:66
 - var. odoratissimus, 2:82
- arbusus, 4:187–189; 8:49, 50
 - ssp. arbusus var. **montanus**, 7:254
 - ssp. **calcaratus**, 7:255
 - ssp. **neolaxiflorus**, 7:254; 8:50
 - ssp. **pseudoparviflorus**, 7:255
 - ssp. **silvicola**, 7:255
- arcticus, 10:151–154
 - ssp. **canadensis**, 10:173
 - ssp. subalpinus, 10:173, 174
- argenteus, 8:48, 51, 63, 76
 - ssp. argenteus var. **tenellus**, 7:254
- aridus, 4:281–284
 - var. **Lobbii**, 5:155
- Bentharii, 2:225
- bernardinus**, 2:182, 183
- bicolor, 3:64; 7:169, 209; 8:49, 51
 - var. microphyllus, 3:150
 - var. tridentatus, 3:64
- Blaisdellii**, 3:18; 8:86
- Brandegeei**, 3:19; 8:87
- Breweri, 2:249, 253; 4:217
 - var. bryoides, 2:252; 6:148, 153
 - var. grandiflorus, 2:251
- brunneo-maculatus**, 3:19
- Burkei, 2:147, 152, 155, 183
- caeruleus, 3:92, 93
- caesius, 3:169; 4:221, 222
- calcaratus, 2:267; 3:21; 4:150, 187, 189, 190; 7:255
- Campbellae**, 2:249, 250, 252; 8:88
 - var. **bernardinus**, 2:253
- candicans, 3:170; 4:252
- candidissimus**, 3:20; 4:251, 253

Lupinus, continued

- carnosulus, 8:49
 caudatus, 2:266, 267; 3:20; 4:188, 191, 192; 8:62
 var. rubricaulis, 4:193
 var. submanens, 4:194
 var. subtenellus, 4:193
 caudiciferus, 2:15
 Chamissonis, 2:81, 83, 267; 3:64; 4:20
Christinae, 2:279
 citrinus, 3:19
 collinus, 2:216; 4:154
 columbianus, 3:41, 43; 4:44
 concinnus, 2:140–143, 188, 190; 3:63; 7:209
 var. Orcuttii, 9:130
 confertus, 4:281, 282, 284
 var. ramosus, 4:282, 284
 Congdonii, 10:278
 croceus, 2:125–127
 Culbertsoni, 4:281
 Cusickii, 8:154
Cutleri, 4:188, 192; 8:89
 cytisoides, 2:143, 144; 3:41, 43
Dalesae, 2:266; 5:48; 8:88
 danaus, 2:201, 202, 249; 5:155
 var. bicolor, 2:201, 202
debilis, 4:259
 deflexus, 2:225; 3:19
 densiflorus, 2:144; 7:209
 Douglasii, 3:64; 5:42
 var. fallax, 5:42
Dudlevi, 3:41, 42
Durani, 2:249, 251; 8:90
elegantulus, 3:20; 4:189
 elongatus, 2:147, 151, 152, 154
 eminens, 3:64
 Evermannii, 4:251
 excubitus, 10:152
 eximius, 2:81, 84
 fallax, 5:42
 floribundus, 4:221, 222
 foliosus var. stenophyllus, 4:218, 219
 formosus, 3:22, 92, 169, 171, 172, 174, 202
 var. Bridgesii, 7:209
 var. robustus, 3:93, 171
fragrans, 2:279
 franciscanus, 2:83
 fraxinetorum, 6:70
 gracilis, 2:141, 142; 3:64; 10:152, 154
 grandifolius, 2:147, 150, 151, 180, 181; 8:48
Grayi, 3:174
 guadalupensis, 8:155, 156
Hallii, 3:64
 Hellerae, 8:52, 53
 Helli, 4:188, 191–193
Hendersoni, 2:266; 4:188, 191; 8:92
Hillii, 4:251, 253
 hirsutissimus, 3:64; 7:209
 holsericeus, 4:251–253
 huachucanus, 8:62
 humicola, 9:137
indigoticus, 2:226
 ingratus, 4:218, 220
 intermontanus, 7:255
 inyoensis, 4:188, 192
 var. demissus, 4:194
 var. eriocalyx, 4:194
Isabelianus, 2:216; 8:95
Kerrii, 3:157; 8:94
Kingii, 9:228
klamathensis, 3:169
Kuschei, 3:170; 8:94
lasiotropis, 3:41, 42
lassenensis, 4:221
 latifolius, 2:82, 83, 143, 144, 155, 181, 216, 268; 3:41 43; 8:54; 10:173, 174
 var. canadensis, 10:173
 var. columbianus, 2:143
 var. Dudleyi, 2:144; 3:42
 var. Parishii, 2:181
 laxiflorus, 2:226; 3:169, 174, 203; 4:187, 188, 219; 7:254; 8:49, 50
 var. cognatus, 4:193; 7:254
 var. durabilis, 4:193
 var. Elmerianus, 4:193
 var. Lyleianus, 4:193
 var. montanus, 7:254
 var. pseudoparviflorus, 7:255
 var. silvicola, 7:255
 var. tenellus, 4:219; 7:254
 var. villosulus, 4:193
 fma. theiochrous, 4:193
 laxis, 4:221, 222
Layneae, 2:81, 86; 8:86
Lelandsmithii, 3:21, 8:99
Lemmonii, 7:170
 lepidus, 3:123; 4:217, 281, 283, 284; 8:49, 154, 155
 ssp. Cusickii, 8:154
 var. artulus, 4:281, 284
 var. ramosus, 4:281, 282
 leucophyllus, 8:48, 155
 leucopsis, 8:48, 50

Lupinus, continued

- lignipes*, 2:81; 8:54
ligulatus, 2:180, 182
lilacinus, 2:280; 3:19, 204
littoralis, 2:81, 84–86; 8:50; 10:173
Lobbii, 5:155, 156
longipes, 2:180, 181
lucidulus, 4:251, 252
luteolus var. *albiflorus*, 2:187
lutosus, 3:92, 93
Lyallii, 2:201, 202, 268; 3:172, 203; 5:155
 var. *danaus*, 2:201
 var. *Lobbii*, 5:156
Macounii, 4:221, 222
macrocarpus, 2:82
macrophyllus, 2:147, 150, 151, 180, 181
madrensis var. *Garcianus*, 10:152–154
magnificus, 3:158
 var. *glarecola*, 3:158
magnus, 2:150
malacophyllus, 9:242
marinensis, 2:267
mariposanus, 2:227
meionanthus, 3:173; 4:251, 253
Micheneri, 2:81, 85
micranthus, 3:64; 7:209; 8:47–49, 52; 10:172, 173
microcarpus, 3:64
microphyllus, 3:64
minimus, 4:282; 8:50
minutifolius, 2:267
monensis, 2:249, 250
mucronulatis, 4:41–43
multitinctus, 4:190
Munzii, 3:202; 8:96
myrianthus, 4:218, 220
nanus, 2:132, 144, 225; 3:19, 64; 7:209; 8:156; 9:130, 131
 ssp. *latifolius*, 9:130
 ssp. *Menckerae*, 9:130
 var. *perlasius*, 2:132
navicularius, 3:92, 94
nipomensis, 2:187
niveus, 3:150; 9:130, 131
Noldekeae, 4:149, 187, 190; 8:96
nootkatensis, 2:149; 8:49; 10:173
 var. *albus*, 8:49
 var. *unalaschensis*, 5:12
Nuttallii, 10:154
ochroleucus, 3:171
odoratus var. *rubens*, 7:255
 onustus, 4:41, 43, 218; 9:180; 10:154
Orcuttii, 2:188
oreganus, 2:148
oreocharis, 3:171; 6:199
oreophilus, 4:252
ornatus, 2:75, 76; 8:47, 48, 50–54
 var. *glabratus*, 10:154
Osterhoutianus, 7:169
pallidipes, 2:147, 148
Parishii, 2:180, 181; 3:41; 8:97
parviflorus, 4:218, 219
pasadenensis, 3:172
Peirsoni, 2:125
Pennellianus, 3:41, 42
perennis, 2:149; 10:151–153
 ssp. *gracilis*, 10:152–154
 var. *gracilis*, 10:154
 var. *occidentalis*, 10:154
perglaber, 2:268
pilosellus, 2:125, 127
piperitus, 2:147, 152
 var. *sparsipilosus*, 3:172
Pipersmithii, 8:45
plattensis, 10:152, 154
plumosus, 8:51
polycarpus, 10:173
polyphyllus, 2:83, 147–150, 153, 181, 182; 8:48; 10:35
 ssp. *superbus*, 10:54
pratensis, 2:180, 181
pre-arcticus, 10:152
pre-perennis, 10:152
procerus, 2:147, 153, 154, 183
propinquus, 2:82; 9:66
proteanus, 4:187, 190
pseudoparviflorus, 4:187, 189; 7:255
pulcher, 3:173; 4:251, 252
pumicola, 2:280
pusillus, 8:48, 51
 ssp. *intermontanus*, 7:255; 8:51
 ssp. *rubens*, 7:255
rainierensis, 4:43, 44
rimae, 3:173
rivularis, 1:103; 2:81–84, 154, 182; 8:49, 54; 9:66; 10:173
 var. *latifolius*, 2:155
Rosei, 3:22; 8:98
rubens, 7:255
rubricaulis, 4:193, 219; 10:152
rubro-soli, 3:203
Sabinianus, 8:51, 53
Sabinii, 2:125, 126

Lupinus, continued

- salticola*, 3:203
 - sellulus*, 4:281, 282, 284
 - var. *artulus*, 4:284
 - var. *elatus*, 3:174; 4:284
 - sericeus*, 4:20; 8:48, 50; 10:152
 - silvicola*, 3:169; 4:187, 189; 7:255
 - sonomensis*, 3:92, 94
 - spathulatus*, 4:218, 219
 - spectabilis*, 2:131
 - Stiversii*, 2:225; 6:156
 - subalpinus*, 4:44
 - sublanatus*, 3:174
 - succulentus*, 3:64; 7:209
 - sulphureus*, 2:125, 126; 8:51
 - superbus*, 2:147, 153, 183
 - var. *bernardinus*, 2:182, 183
 - tegeticulatus*, 2:249, 251
 - tenellus*, 4:218, 219; 7:254; 8:49, 51
 - tenuispicus*, 4:251, 252
 - Thompsonianus*, 10:154
 - Tidestromii*, 2:81, 86
 - Torreyi*, 4:281, 282, 284
 - Tracyi*, 2:268; 8:83, 100
 - truncatus*, 3:63; 6:55; 7:209
 - umbellatus*, 3:64
 - uncialis*, 4:180; 7:184
 - var. *cryptanthus*, 3:204
 - ursinus*, 4:283, 284
 - vallicola*, 2:132
 - Van Dykeae**, 3:204; 8:100
 - variegatus*, 4:190
 - varicolor*, 2:81, 83, 85, 86
 - versicolor*, 2:83
 - villosus*, 8: 48, 51
 - violaceus*, 4:41, 42, 43; 10:154
 - var. *delnortensis*, 4:43
 - var. *shastensis*, 4:42, 43
 - viridifolius*, 2:216, 3:41, 43; 4:218, 220
 - volcanicus*, 4:44
 - volutans*, 4:283, 284; 8:62, 154, 155
 - wenatchensis*, 3:174; 4:188, 191, 221
 - Whiltonae**, 3:158; 8:101
- Luzula campestris*, 2:96
 - var. *comosa*, 9:96
 - var. *congesta*, 3:58
- comosa*, 2:96; 3:58; 9:96
- congesta*, 6:147
- echinata*, 2:96
- multiflora*, 2:96; 5:11; 7:205
 - ssp. *comosa*, 9:96
 - var. *comosa*, 9:96
- parviflora*, 5:11
- Piperi*, 8:29
- spicata*, 6:147
- subcongesta*, 6:145
- Wahlenbergii*, 5:11
- Lychnis Coronaria*, 8:220; 9:56, 70
- dioica*, 8:176
- Lycium Andersonii*, 10:294
- Berlandieri* β. *Miersii*
 - var. *Palmeri*, 1:58
 - subvar. *Richii*, 1:58
- brevipes*, 1:57, 58; 6:56
- var. *Hassei*, 1:58
- californicum*, 3:32, 38, 70, 152; 6:56
- carolinianum* γ. *californicum fma.*
- Hassei, 1:58
- β. *sandwicense* var. *cedrosense*, 1:58
- cedrosense*, 1:57, 59
- Fremontii*, 3:70
- halimifolium*, 2:107; 7:269
- Hassei, 1:58; 3:70
- pallidum*, 10:294
- Palmeri*, 1:58
- Richii*, 1:57, 58; 3:70
- var. *Hassei*, 1:58
- Shockleyi*, 10:294
- verrucosum*, 3:32, 70
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, 2:20; 7:269
- Lycopodium alpinum*, 5:10
- annotinum*, 5:10
- clavatum*, 5:10
- inundatum*, 10:8
- Selago*, 5:10
- Lycopus americanus*, 7:168; 10:57, 309
- lucidus*, 7:168
- Lycurus phleoides*, 8:73
- Lygodesmia grandiflora*, 5:66
- spinosa*, 5:99
- Lyonothamnus*, 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
- asplenifolius*, 3:33, 63
- floribundus*, 3:63
- Lysias orbiculata*, 3:242
- Lysichitum americanum*, 5:186
- Lysiella obtusata*, 3:241
- Lythrum californicum*, 3:67
- Hyssopifolia*, 7:211
- Salicaria*, 9:224; 10:275
- Machaeranthera glabriuscula*, 10:11, 12
- var. *confertifolia*, 10:11, 12
- var. *glabriuscula*, 10:11
- var. *villosa*, 10:11
- tortifolia* var. *imberbis*, 10:12, 13
- tortifolia*, 10:12, 13
- venusta*, 10:11

- Macromeria viridiflora*, 8:72
 var. *Thurberi*, 8:72
- Madia dissitiflora*, 3:75
elegans, 7:217
exigua, 3:75; 6:215; 7:217
gracilis, 7:217
madioides, 4:258; 7:217
minima, 6:215
sativa, 3:75; 7:217; 8:219
- Mahonia pinnata*, 3:61
- Maianthemum dilatatum*, 5:11; 8:102;
 9:62
- Malache fonsecana*, 7:129
panamensis, 7:119, 120; 8:245
penduliflora, 7:128
- Malachra ovata*, 7:128; 8:242
- Malacothamnus*, 5:23; 6:113, 116; 9:126
Abbottii, 6:117, 119, 129, 130
aboriginum, 6:113, 117, 121
arcuatus, 6:113, 116, 120, 132, 133
chilensis, 8:139
clementinus, 6:118, 127
Davidsonii, 6:113, 119, 130, 131
densiflorus, 6:113, 117, 119, 128,
 129, 132
 var. *viscidus*, 6:119, 120, 129
fasciculatus, 6:113, 115, 116, 119,
 128, 131, 133–139
 var. *catalinensis*, 6:119, 138, 139
 var. *laxiflorus*, 6:120, 131, 136–139
 var. *nesioticus*, 6:119, 139
 var. *Nuttallii*, 6:120, 138, 139
splendidus, 6:113, 137
foliosus, 6:115, 117, 122, 123
Fremontii, 6:113, 115, 118, 124–127,
 131, 132; 7:239
gracilis, 6:119, 130
Hallii, 6:116, 120, 133, 135
Helleri, 6:116, 118, 124, 125
Howellii, 6:116, 118, 126, 127
Jonesii, 6:118, 120, 135
marrubiioides, 6:113, 116, 117, 120,
 125, 126, 129, 131–133
mendocinensis, 6:116, 119, 133
nesioticus, 6:113, 139
niveus, 6:116, 118, 123–125, 135
Nuttallii, 1:217; 6:113, 138
orbiculatus, 6:113, 116, 118, 120,
 125, 126, 132
Palmeri, 6:113, 117, 120, 121;
 7:289, 290
 var. *involutcratus*, 6:117, 121; 7:289
 var. *lucianus*, 7:289
 var. *Palmeri*, 7:289
paniculatus, 6:115, 117, 123
Parishii, 6:116, 120, 136
- Malacothrix Blairii*, 3:73
californica, 3:73
Clevelandii, 2:98; 3:73; 6:56; 7:218
Coulteri var. *cognata*, 3:73
floccifera, 7:218
foliosa, 3:73
implicata, 3:73
incana, 3:73
indecora, 3:73
insularis, 3:73
saxatile var. *tenuifolia*, 3:73
squalida, 3:73
- Malcolmia africana*, 7:39
- Malus sylvestris*, 9:57
- Malva fasciculata*, 6:113, 136, 137
neglecta, 8:77
obtusifolia, 6:114
operculata, 5:190, 191
parviflora, 2:107; 3:66, 151; 6:55;
 7:211; 9:141
plumosa, 5:190, 191
pusilla, 3:66
rosea, 5:190
sylvestris, 1:173
tenella, 6:168
tricuspidata, 7:240
umbellata, 5:190
- Malvastrum*, 5:23; 6:113, 116; 7:238
Abbottii, 1:214, 215; 5:48; 6:129; 8:84
aboriginum, 1:213, 214; 6:121
amblyphyllum, 7:239
americanum, 7:238, 239
angustum, 5:23; 6:52
arcuatum, 1:214, 216; 6:132
arequipense, 6:166
aurantiacum, 5:24; 7:238, 239
bicuspidatum, 7:239
capense, 1:232; 5:24; 7:241
carpinifolium, 5:23, 24; 7:238, 240
catalinense, 1:214, 215; 3:66; 6:138
clementinum, 1:213, 217; 3:66; 6:127
coccineum, 5:23, 24
corchorifolium, 7:239
coromandelianum, 5:23, 24; 6:113;
 7:239, 240
Davidsonii, 1:214; 6:130
decipiens, 7:241

Malvastrum, continued

densiflorum, 1:214; 6:123, 128

var. typicum, 6:128

var. viscidum, 6:129

depressum, 7:239

dimorphum, 7:239

Dudleyi, 1:217, 218; 6:135; 8:90

exile, 3:66; 6:55, 168

fasciculatum, 1:213, 214, 216, 217;

2:188; 6:136

var. catalinense, 6:138

var. laxiflorum, 6:134, 137

var. nesioticum, 6:139

var. Nuttallii, 6:138

var. typicum, 6:136

foliosum, 6:122

fragrans, 1:217, 218, 232; 6:123**Fremontii**, 1:213, 217–220; 5:23; 6:126

var. cercophorum, 6:126, 127

var. Helleri, 6:124

var. niveum, 6:123

var. orbiculatum, 6:125

gabrielense, 1:213, 214; 6:131

gracile, 1:217, 219; 6:130**Greenmanianum**, 7:239**grossulariaefolium**, 5:23; 7:241**guatemalense**, 7:239**Hallii**, 1:214, 216; 6:134; 8:92**Helleri**, 1:217; 6:124; 8:92**hispidum**, 6:52**Howellii**, 1:217, 220; 6:127; 8:93var. **cordatum**, 1:217, 220; 6:127**humile**, 7:241**insulare**, 6:167**interruptum**, 7:239**involucratum**, 1:213, 214; 6:121**Jonesii**, 1:213, 217–219; 6:135**lacteum**, 7:239**laxiflorum**, 1:214, 217; 6:137**limense**, 7:240**marrubioides**, 1:213, 214; 6:122, 131var. **paniculatum**, 6:123var. **viscidum**, 6:129**mendocinense**, 2:188; 6:133**mexicanum**, 7:239**mollendoense**, 6:168, 169**Munroanum**, 5:23; 7:239**nesioticum**, 1:214; 3:67; 6:139**niveum**, 1:232; 6:123**nudum**, 7:241**Nuttallii**, 1:214, 217; 6:138**operculatum**, 5:190**orbiculatum**, 1:214; 6:125**Palmeri**, 1:214; 6:120var. **involucratum**, 6:121**palustre**, 7:241**paniculatum**, 6:123**Parishii**, 1:214, 216; 6:136; 8:97**peruvianum**, 7:240**plumosum**, 5:190**ribifolium**, 7:239**Sandemanii**, 7:241**scabrum**, 7:239**Schaffneri**, 7:239**scoparioides**, 7:239**scoparium**, 7:239**spicatum**, 5:23, 24; 7:238**spiciflorum**, 7:239**splendidum**, 1:214; 6:137**subtriflorum**, 7:239**tenellum**, 6:168**Thurberi**, 1:217; 6:136, 137var. **laxiflorum**, 1:215, 217; 6:137**tricuspidatum**, 5:24; 7:239, 240**viscidum**, 6:129**vitifolium**, 7:239**Wrightii**, 5:23, 24; 7:238**Malvaviscus Palmeri**, 7:129**Malveae subtribus Corynabutilinae**, 5:189**Malveopsis**, 5:24var. **arcuata**, 6:132**Malvinae**, 5:189**Mammillaria dioica**, 6:55**Goodridgei**, 3:151**Pondii**, 3:183**Marah fabaceus**, 7:216; 9:231**guadalupensis**, 3:72**macrocarpus**, 3:72**major**, 3:72**Margaranthus**, 8:65**Mariposa**, 4:1**argillosa**, 4:3**catalinae** 4:2, 4**clavata**, 4:2; 10:125–127var. **clavata**, 10:125, 126var. **pallida**, 10:126, 127var. **recurvifolia**, 10:126**Leichtlinii**, 4:2**lutea**, 4:2**macrocarpa**, 4:2**Palmeri**, 10:341**pratensis**, 4:2**simulans**, 4:3, 4; 10:127, 128**splendens**, 4:2

- Mariposa, continued*
superba, 4:2
venusta, 4:2-4; 10:127, 128
Mariscus phaeocephalus, 4:37
Marrubium vulgare, 3:71; 7:214
Marshallia caespitosa, 1:208
Marsilea vestita, 2:115; 8:159
Marsupella sphacelata, 5:49
Martynia althaefolia, 1:40
fragrans, 1:40
Jussieui, 1:40, 80
louisiana, 1:40
louisianica, 1:80
lutea, 1:39
parviflora, 3:86
Proboscidea, 1:40
Matelea cordifolia, 7:168
Matricaria Chamomilla, 7:190
maritima var. *agrestis*, 10:37
matricarioides, 7:214
suaveolens, 3:75
Matthiola bicornis, 7:2
Maurandella antirrhiniflora, 7:114
hederaefolia, 7:114
Maurandia erecta, 7:114
Lophospermum, 7:114
petrophila, 3:132
Purpusii, 7:114
stricta, 7:115
Maurandya acerifolia, 7:114; 8:117
Barclaiana, 7:114
flaviflora, 7:114
geniculata, 7:114
petrophila, 7:114
Rosei, 7:114
scandens, 7:114
semperflorens, 7:114
Wislizeni, 5:170
Maxonia apiifolia, 8:191
Meconella denticulata, 3:61; 7:208
linearis, 7:208
Meconopsis crassifolia, 10:344
heterophylla, 10:344
Medicago apiculata, 3:65
arabica, 7:199
hispida, 3:65, 150; 7:199, 210;
8:76; 9:141
var. *apiculata*, 7:210
var. *confinis*, 7:210
minima, 5:187; 7:39, 199
var. *pubescens*, 5:187; 7:184
var. *viscida*, 5:187
praecox, 7:199
sativa, 3:65; 7:210
Meesia triquetra, 6:21, 230
uliginosa, 6:21
Meesiaceae, 6:21
Megarrhiza guadalupensis, 3:72
Melaleuca acuminata, 1:57
armillaris, 1:47
decussata, 1:34
elliptica, 1:26
ericifolia, 1:48
fulgens, 1:26
genistifolia, 1:47
glaberrima, 1:33
Huegelii, 1:47
hypericifolia, 1:26
incana, 1:48
lateritia, 1:25
Leucadendron, 1:46
linariifolia, 1:46
longicoma, 1:25
micromera, 1:45
nesophila, 1:33
nodosa, 1:46
parviflora, 1:48
Preissiana, 1:48
radula, 1:33
rhaphiophylla, 1:57
squarrosa, 1:57
stypelioides, 1:48
tenella, 1:46
teretifolia, 1:57
thymifolia, 1:34
Melandrium rubrum, 9:113
Melia Azedarach, 8:66
Melica aristata, 10:78, 339
bulbosa, 9:196
californica, 4:287; 7:204; 9:156
fruticosa, 10:200
fugax, 4:286
var. *Macbridei*, 4:286
Geyeri, 4:245; 10:78
var. *aristulata*, 4:245; 9:62
Harfordii, 4:287; 10:78, 339
var. *aristata*, 10:339
var. *Harfordii*, 10:339
imperfecta, 3:57; 4:287; 6:54; 7:204;
9:156
var. *flexuosa*, 3:57
macrantha, 10:118
mutica, 4:287
nitens, 4:287

- Melica*, *continued*
 Porteri, 4:287
 stricta, 3:8; 4:287
 Torreyana, 3:57; 9:157; 10:76
Melilotus albus, 3:65; 7:210; 8:76
 indicus, 3:65; 7:210; 9:141
 officinalis, 7:170
Meliphlea, 5:24
 vitifolia, 5:190
Mentha piperita, 3:71
 spicata, 7:214
Mentzelia acerosa, 5:63
 affinis, 3:67
 albicaulis, 8:71
 congesta, 7:186
 gracilentia, 3:67
 involucrata, 8:77
 laevicaulis, 9:183
 leucophylla, 2:270
 Lindleyi, 2:117, 170
 longiloba, 2:270
 micrantha, 3:67; 7:211
 mollis, 4:183
 multicaulis, 3:53, 54
 multiflora, 8:71
 nitens, 9:229
 oreophila, 2:270
 puberula, 2:270; 8:77
 pumila, 8:61
 var. *multicaulis*, 3:53
 stricta, 3:54
 Torreyi, 5:63
 var. *acerosa*, 5:63
 tricuspis, 3:133
 Veatchiana, 8:71
Menyanthes trifoliata, 4:153; 7:167
Merceya latifolia, 6:10
Mertensia campanulata, 4:204
 maritima, 5:12
Mesembryanthemum aequilaterale, 3:60
 chilense, 3:60; 6:54
 crystallinum, 3:60, 148; 6:54
 nodiflorum, 3:60, 148
Metrosideros citrina, 1:18
 lanceolata, 1:18
 lophantha, 1:18
 marginata, 1:18
 semperflorens, 1:18
Micranthes aequidentata, 5:60
 Allenii, 5:60
 rufidula, 5:60
Microchloa Kunthii, 5:95
Micromeria Chamissonis, 3:71; 4:18
Micropus, 5:90, 91
 amphibolus, 4:16, 170; 5:90, 91
 californicus, 5:90, 167; 7:200, 217
Micropus \times *Psilocarphus*, 7:217
Microrhamnus ericoides, 4:24
Microseris, 10:188
 anomala, 3:73
 aphantocarpha, 3:73; 7:218
 Bigelovii, 1:91
 decipiens, 9:60
 Douglasii, 7:218
 elegans, 3:73
 heterocarpa, 8:66; 10:107
 Lindleyi, 3:73; 10:106, 107
 linearifolia, 3:73; 8:66, 80; 10:106, 108
 paludosa, 5:108
 platycarpha, 3:73
Miltitzia, 4:12–15
 inyoensis, 4:16
 pinnatifida, 4:16
 pusilla, 3:188
Mimosa, 10:243
 campeachiana, 10:260
 cochliacantha, 10:257, 260
Mimulus, 7:263; 9:126
 sect. *Cleisanthus*, 2:80
Mimulus angustatus, 8:116
 aridus, 8:115
 Austiniae, 10:10
 Bigelovii, 1:44; 2:113; 8:79
 var. *cuspidatus*, 2:113
 var. *panamintensis*, 2:113
 Bioletti, 8:85
 Bolanderi, 7:215
 brachystylis, 7:137
 breviflorus, 5:54
 Breweri, 6:215
 cardinalis, 3:71
 cleistogamus, 2:79; 3:127
 coccineus, 7:221
 Congdoni, 7:215; 8:116; 10:59
 Cusickii, 10:10
 Douglasii, 2:79, 191; 3:127; 7:215;
 9:151; 10:59
 Eastwoodiae, 5:149
 Flemingii, 3:71
 floribundus, 3:71; 7:215; 9:80
 Fremontii, 7:215; 8:116
 glutinosus, 4:19
 Grantianus, 8:91
 guttatus, 3:71; 7:138, 215

- Mimulus, continued*
jungermannioides, 7:187
Kelloggii, 3:128; 8:116
latifolius, 3:71
minutissimus, 1:207
modestus, 2:79; 3:127, 128
montioides, 2:113
moschatus, 3:71; 8:222
 var. *sessilifolius*, 1:103
nasutus, 7:215; 8:79
 var. *eximius*, 9:66
 var. *insignis*, 9:66
Palmeri, 8:116
Parishii, 10:59
Parryi, 3:13, 188
primuloides, 2:25
 var. *primuloides*, 10:59
Pulsiferae, 1:207
Rattanii, 1:239; 2:101; 5:41; 7:215
Reifschneiderae, 8:150, 151
spissus var. *lincolnensis*, 7:222
stamineus, 6:148, 230; 7:221
Tilingi, 7:7
Traskiae, 3:71
tricolor, 2:79; 8:116
viscidus, 10:18
washoensis, 7:221; 8:151
Whitneyi, 10:59
Wolfei, 1:44; 8:101
Mirabilis Bigelovii, 10:295
 var. *retorsa*, 4:179; 10:295
californica, 9:226
cedrosensis, 3:181
Froebellii, 3:177; 10:295
 var. *glabrata*, 10:295
Greenei, 3:175, 176, 178
Heimerlii, 3:148
Jalapa, 9:56
laevis, 3:115, 148; 6:54
Macfarlanei, 3:175–178
multiflora, 3:177
oxybaphoides, 8:74
pudica, 3:175–178; 10:294, 295
triflora, 3:175, 177, 178
Misopates Orontium, 7:115
Mniaceae, 6:20
Mniobryum Wahlenbergii, 6:19
Mnium, 6:18
 affine, 6:20
 var. *ciliare*, 6:20
 var. *elatum*, 6:20
 cuspidatum, 6:20
 Drummondii, 6:21
 glabrescens, 6:21
 insigne, 6:21
 longirostrum, 6:21
 marginatum, 6:21
 medium, 6:20, 21
 Menziesii, 6:20
 punctatum, 6:21
 venustum, 6:21
Moenchia erecta, 7:180
Mohavea, 7:259
 breviflora, 7:115; 10:59
 confertiflora, 7:115
 viscida, 7:115
Moldavica, 5:171; 7:174
 parviflora, 7:175; 8:78
Molina linearis, 4:19
 viscosa, 9:140
Mollugo Cerviana, 1:39; 3:84; 8:74
 verticillata, 3:225; 9:56
Molucella laevis, 1:128; 7:10
Monanthochloe littorale, 3:56
Monarda didyma, 8:115
 fitulosa var. *menthaefolia*, 9:137
Monardella, 7:263
 antonina, 10:240–242, 326
 benitensis, 10:239–242, 326
 crispa, 5:180
 Douglasii, 3:208
 franciscana, 10:320, 322–326
 lanceolata, 3:72
 macrantha, 8:115
 nana var. *arida*, 8:115
 neglecta, 8:115
 odoratissima, 8:72; 10:321
 ssp. *parvifolia*, 8:72; 10:57
 var. *parvifolia*, 6:148
 Palmeri, 5:181; 10:239
 parvifolia, 8:72
 purpurea, 10:321
 Robisonii, 9:30
 Sheltonii, 10:238
 siskiyouensis, 10:320–322, 326
 subglabra, 10:238, 239, 320
 subserrata, 10:238
 undulata, 5:179, 180
 var. *frutescens*, 5:179, 180
 villosa, 4:154; 5:165, 181; 10:237–239, 320–325
 ssp. *Sheltonii*, 5:181; 10:237, 321
 ssp. *subserrata*, 7:214; 10:237, 240
 ssp. *villosa*, 10:237

Monardella, continued

- var. *franciscana*, 10:237, 324
- var. *glabella*, 5:181
- var. *obispoensis*, 5:181; 10:237, 239, 323, 325
- var. *subglabra*, 5:181; 10:237, 238
- viridis*, 10:322
- Moneses uniflora*, 8:102
- Monolepis Nuttalliana*, 3:60
 - pusilla*, 2:103
 - spathulata*, 9:241
- Monolopia*, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
 - major*, 7:217
- Monotropa californica*, 6:57
 - uniflora*, 2:199
- Monteiroa glomerata*, 6:169
 - triangularifolia*, 6:169
- Montia alpina*, 1:11; 10:6
 - asarifolia*, 10:2
 - Chamissoi*, 7:179
 - cordifolia*, 10:2, 4, 5
 - exigua*, 2:118
 - fontana*, 3:60; 7:179, 207
 - gypsophiloides*, 10:51
 - var. *exigua*, 5:105
 - Hallii*, 4:265; 7:179
 - parvifolia*, 8:102
 - perfoliata*, 1:11; 3:60, 148; 6:215; 7:207; 9:140
 - var. *parviflora*, 3:60
 - fma. *angustifolia*, 5:106
 - fma. *cuprea*, 5:106
 - fma. *glauca*, 5:106
 - fma. *nubigena*, 5:106
 - fma. *parviflora*, 5:106
 - rosulata*, 5:106
 - sibirica*, 5:11; 8:102; 10:2
 - spathulata*, 7:207; 10:134
 - var. *rosulata*, 5:106
 - var. *spathulata*, 10:51
 - var. *viridis*, 10:51
- Montolivaea elegans*, 3:246
 - unalaschensis*, 3:245
- Morus alba*, 9:145; 10:50
- Mucronea perfoliata* var. *opaca*, 10:343
 - var. *perfoliata*, 10:343
- Muhlenbergia ambigua*, 9:159
 - andina*, 8:174; 10:76
 - asperifolia*, 8:175
 - californica*, 9:157
 - curtifolia*, 8:73
 - foliosa* fma. *ambigua*, 9:160
 - setiglumis*, 9:159
 - mexicana*, 9:159
 - fma. *ambigua*, 9:159, 169
 - fma. *setiglumis*, 9:159, 160
 - microsperma*, 3:56, 146
 - minutissima*, 8:73
 - polycaulis*, 8:61
 - Porteri*, 8:73
 - pungens*, 5:150
 - repens*, 3:259
 - Richardsonis*, 6:146; 8:73
 - rigens*, 7:205
 - sinuosa*, 8:73
 - sylvatica* var. *setiglumis*, 9:159
 - tenuifolia*, 8:61
- Muilla*, 8:139
 - coronata*, 2:269
 - maritima*, 2:118; 9:62
 - transmontana*, 3:79
- Myosotis Chorisiana*, 4:18
 - discolor*, 8:220
 - laxa*, 10:57
- Myosurus*, 7:173
 - aristatus*, 7:173
 - cupulatus*, 7:173
 - Eggelestonii*, 7:173
 - minimus*, 7:173
 - nitidus*, 7:173
- Myrciaria edulis*, 2:214
- Myrica californica*, 3:47; 4:18
- Myriophyllum brasiliense*, 10:268, 306
 - exalbescens*, 4:19; 8:71
 - hippuroides*, 10:268
 - scabratum*, 4:19
 - spicatum* ssp. *exalbescens*, 8:71
 - var. *exalbescens*, 8:71
- Naias marina*, 1:182
- Najas flexilis*, 4:19
 - guadalupensis*, 8:159; 9:77
- Nama aretioides*, 9:240
 - fma. *californicum*, 9:240
- densum*, 4:11; 9:240
- depressum*, 3:133
- dichotomum*, 8:78
- hispidum*, 5:150
- Lobbii*, 5:155
- Parryi*, 1:197
- pusillum*, 3:133; 4:11
- retrosum*, 5:149, 150
- Rothrockii*, 8:65
- systyla*, 5:155
- Nardia geoscypha*, 5:49
 - scalaris*, 5:49
- Nardus stricta*, 9:138

- Narthecium californicum*, 2:29
Navarretia, 9:126
 atractyloides, 3:70; 7:213
 Bakeri, 10:307, 308
 Bowmanae, 8:86
 Breweri, 8:78
 cotulaefolia, 10:308
 divaricata, 2:100; 10:56
 Eastwoodae, 2:100
 fallax, 2:100
 filifolia, 3:70
 foliacea, 3:70
 hamata, 3:70
 heterandra, 7:40
 heterodoxa, 2:100
 intertexta, 2:76, 104
 Jaredi, 8:93
 leucocephala, 10:307
 mellita, 3:208; 7:213
 mitracarpa, 10:56
 ssp. *Jaredii*, 7:213
 nigellaeformis, 2:135; 10:57
 var. *radians*, 2:136
 pliantha, 10:308, 336
 pubescens, 2:104; 7:40
 squarrosa, 4:20
 subuligera, 7:40
 tagetina, 7:40
 viscidula, 3:70
Neckera Douglasii, 6:26
 oligocarpa, 6:26
 pennata var. *oligocarpa*, 6:26
Neckeraceae, 6:26
Neckeradelphus Menziesii, 6:26
Nemacladus glanduliferus, 10:46
 gracilior, 3:133
 gracilis, 7:7
 longiflorus, 9:180
 ramosissimus, 7:216
 rigidus, 2:185, 186; 5:65; 10:46
 rubescens, 3:133
 Twisselmannii, 10:45, 46, 60
Nemophila aurita, 3:69; 4:154
 Brandegei, 8:87
 Congdoni, 8:88
 erodiifolia, 3:69
 Evermanni, 8:90
 insignis, 4:155
 insularis, 3:69
 Johnsoni, 8:93
 Kelloggii, 8:94
 Menziesii, 7:213
 parviflora, 3:69; 7:213
 pedunculata, 7:213
 Plaskettii, 8:97
 pulchella, 7:213
 racemosa, 3:69, 151
Neobaclea, 5:189, 190
 crispifolia, 5:190; 6:51
 spirostegia, 5:190
Neoevansia Diguettii, 5:192
Neogaerrhinum filipes, 7:115
 strictum, 7:115
Neostaphia, 7:260; 8:139; 9:125, 154
 colusana, 2:273; 3:259; 9:157
Nepeta Cataria, 3:71
Nesothamnus incanus, 3:154
Nicolletia, 7:259, 290
 Edwardsii, 7:290
 occidentalis, 7:290
 trifida, 7:290
Nicotiana attenuata, 2:94; 8:176
 Bigelovii, 2:94; 3:70; 7:215
 Clevelandii, 3:70; 6:56
 glauca, 3:70; 9:231
 multivalvis, 2:92-94
 quadrivalvis, 2:93
Nolina Bigelovii, 9:226
 Parryi, 2:29
Notholaena californica, 3:55; 8:115;
 10:200
 Copelandii, 8:116
 Lemmonii, 9:179
 Newberryi, 3:55, 145
 Parryi, 8:115
 sinuata var. *crenata*, 4:9
 var. *integerrima*, 8:72
Nothoscordum bivalve, 2:179
Nototriche, 5:23; 6:113, 116
Nuphar polysepalum, 10:155
Nymphoides peltata, 10:30
Nymphaea odorata, 3:142-144
 polysepala, 9:85
 tetragona ssp. *Leibergii*, 3:143
Octodicerus fontanum, 6:7
Odontostomum, 7:259; 8:139; 9:125
Oenanthe aquatica, 10:326
 globulosa, 10:326
 pimpinelloides, 10:326
 Pringlei, 10:326
 sarmentosa, 10:326
Oenothera, 7:263
 subg. *Chylismia*, 10:64
Oenothera albicaulis, 2:156

Oenothera, continued

- alyssoides var. villosa, 4:183
- biennis var. hirsutissima, 2:157
- bistorta, 3:67
- Boothii, 8:77
- brevipes, 2:88, 89; 10:64
 - var. pallidula, 2:88
 - var. typica, 2:24
- caespitosa, 3:52; 5:150
- cardiophylla, 9:229; 10:64
- cavernae, 3:50; 8:77
- cheiranthifolia, 3:67
- clavaeformis, 2:88
 - var. aurantiaca, 2:158
 - var. cruciformis, 3:53
 - var. Peeblesii, 2:158
 - var. purpurascens, 3:53
- contorta, 7:212
 - var. epilobioides, 3:67
- coronopifolia, 2:156
- cruciformis, 3:53
- deltoides, 8:23
 - var. Piperi, 2:87
- dentata var. campestris, 9:151, 229
 - var. Gilmanii, 2:87
- graciliflora, 2:79, 170; 7:212
- guadalupensis, 3:67
- heterochroma, 3:52
 - var. megalantha, 3:52
- hirsutissima, 2:158
- Hookeri, 3:67
 - var. hirsutissima, 2:157
- Johnsonii, 3:52
- Kunthiana, 2:87
- laciniata var. pubescens, 2:157
- longissima, 2:87
- micrantha, 3:67; 7:212
 - var. ignota, 7:212
 - var. Jonesii, 7:212
- minor, 5:63
- Muelleri, 2:156
- multijuga, 4:183
- nana, 2:157
- nitida, 3:67
- pallida, 3:82, 105
- pallidula, 2:88, 89
- Palmeri, 4:183
- Parryi, 3:136
- Pennellii, 2:156
- primiveris, 3:51, 52; 4:239
 - var. caulescens, 4:239
- pterosperma, 7:4
- rosea mexicana, 2:87
- salicina, 3:53
- scapoidea
 - ssp. brachycarpa, 10:110
 - var. purpurascens, 3:53
 - var. seorsa, 2:88
- speciosa, 2:87
 - var. Berlandieri, 2:87
 - var. Childsii, 2:87
- strigulosa, 3:67
- tetraptera var. Childsii, 2:87
- xylocarpa, 4:58
- Olea europaea, 7:269
- Oligocephalus pycnocephalus 4:18
- Oligomeris glaucescens, 3:62
 - linifolia, 3:150, 181; 9:227
- Oliveranthus, 9:4
- Oliverella, 9:4
- Olneya Tesota, 8:76
- Oncophorus virens, 6:6
 - Wahlenbergii var. compactus, 6:6
- Onix, 8:120
- Onopordum Acanthium, 9:28, 29
- Ophiocephalus, 8:140
- Ophioglossaceae, 8:188
- Ophioglossum reticulatum, 8:188
- Opuntia, 5:157
 - Davisii, 1:208
 - Engelmanni var. littoralis, 3:31
 - erinacea var. rhodantha, 4:210
 - var. xanthostema, 4:209
 - Grahami, 10:118
 - insularis, 10:116
 - Kunzei var. Wrightiana, 5:192
 - littoralis, 3:67
 - megacarpa, 3:67
 - occidentalis, 3:67; 6:55
 - prolifera, 3:31, 67, 151
 - rhodantha, 4:210
 - var. xanthostema, 4:210
 - Stanlyi var. Wrightiana, 5:192
 - Wrightiana, 5:192
 - xanthostema, 4:210
- Orchis aristata, 5:11
 - bracteata, 3:247
 - dilatata, 3:237
 - huronensis, 3:240
 - hyperborea, 3:240
 - obtusata, 3:241
 - orbiculata, 3:242
- Orcuttia, 2:274; 8:139; 9:154
 - californica, 9:157

- Orcuttia, continued*
Greenei, 9:157
mucronata, 9:157
pilosa, 9:157
tenuis, 9:157
Oreastrum, 5:73, 74
alpigenum, 5:77
Andersonii, 5:76
elatum, 5:73, 74, 80
Haydenii, 5:77
Oreobroma Congdonii, 3:139
Heckneri, 1:22; 3:139; 5:47
Oreocarya capitata, 2:9; 3:198
confertiflora, 2:9
leucophaea, 2:77
Macouni, 8:95
multicaulis, 3:135
nubigena, 6:148
pustulosa, 1:131; 3:199
Shockleyi, 8:99
Wetherillii, 8:101
Oreonana, 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
Clementis, 4:102; 6:148, 199, 216
Oreostemma, 5:73
alpigenum, 5:73, 77
Andersonii, 5:73, 76
elatum, 5:73, 80
Haydenii, 5:77
Ornithopus pinnatus, 8:24
roseus, 5:186; 8:24
sativus, 5:186
Ornithostaphylos, 8:140
Orobancha bulbosa, 3:72; 7:215
californica, 3:72; 4:18
var. corymbosa, 10:59
comosa, 2:107
fasciculata, 2:191; 3:72; 5:36; 7:215
var. lutea, 5:36
var. subulata, 5:36
Grayana, 3:72; 7:215
var. Feudgei, 10:59
var. Jepsonii, 7:215
multiflora var. arenosa, 8:79
uniflora, 5:36; 7:215; 9:65
var. Sedi, 3:72
Orochaenactis, 7:260; 8:141; 9:125
thysanocarpa, 6:149, 230
Orogenia, 10:203
Orthocarpus, 7:263
attenuatus, 7:215
Brownii, 8:87
campestris, 1:229
var. succulentus, 1:228, 229
Copelandi, 8:89
densiflorus, 2:104; 3:71; 4:154; 7:215
var. noctuinus 5:107
faucibarbus ssp. albidus, 5:107
var. albidus, 5:107
noctuinus, 5:107
pilosus var. monoensis, 9:72
purpurascens, 2:104; 3:71; 7:215
var. pallidus, 3:71
pusillus, 2:20; 7:215
sonomensis, 2:104
versicolor, 4:154; 5:165, 167
Orthodictyon strictum, 6:6, 19
Orthodontium gracile, 6:19
pellucens, 6:2, 19
Orthothecium chryseum, 10:65
Orthotrichaceae, 6:22
Orthotrichum affine, 6:22, 24
alpestre, 6:22
anomalum, 6:24
Bolanderi, 6:22
bullatum, 6:23
consimile, 6:23, 24
cupulatum, 6:23
cylindrocarpum, 6:23
laevigatum, 6:23, 24
var. Kingianum, 6:23
Lyellii, 6:23
var. papillosum, 6:23
fma. Pringlei, 6:23
microblepharum, 6:24
pulchellum, 6:24
rivulare, 6:23
Roellii, 6:23
rupestre, 6:23
var. globosum, 6:23
Shawii, 6:24
speciosum, 6:23
tenellum, 6:23
var. cylindrocarpum, 6:23
texanum, 6:23
Oryctes nevadensis, 2:271
Oryzopsis Bloomeri, 6:215
hymenoides, 6:216; 9:240
Kingii, 9:157
miliacea, 3:56; 10:79, 340
Webberi, 2:211
Osmanthus aurantiacus, 1:224
fragrans, 1:224
var. aurantiacus, 1:224
Osmaronia, 7:259
cerasiformis, 2:139; 7:209

- Osmorrhiza brachypoda*, 7:212
chilensis, 7:212
purpurea, 2:107
Ostrya Baileyi, 2:258
Knowltoni, 8:74
Oxalis albicans, 1:60
californica, 1:60
cernua, 1:8, 50, 70; 3:66
corniculata, 1:59; 2:20; 3:66
 var. *atropurpurea*, 1:60
hirta, 1:59
laxa, 1:59
macra, 1:49
oregana, 1:49; 7:185
 var. *Smalliana*, 8:157
 var. *Smallii*, 7:185
 var. *Tracyi*, 1:50
pilosa, 1:59; 3:66
ruba, 1:50
Smalliana, 8:157
Smallii, 1:49; 7:185; 8:157
Suksdorfii, 1:60
trilliifolia, 1:50
Wrightii, 1:60
Oxybaphus comatus, 8:74
 polytrichus, 5:22
 pumilus, 8:74
Oxypolis Fendleri, 7:10
Oxyria digyna, 5:11; 6:147, 152
Oxystylis, 7:259
Oxytenia acerosa, 4:25
Oxytheca, 8:126
 caryophylloides, 8:126; 10:180
 dendroidea, 4:267; 8:126
 emarginata, 8:126
 glandulosa, 8:38
 insignis, 8:127
 luteola, 2:276
 Reddingiana, 6:77, 79
 spergulina, 6:79
 trilobata, 8:126; 10:180
 Watsoni, 8:126
Oxytropis, 2:209
 sect. *Arctobia*, 10:22–24
 sect. *Caeciabia*, 10:22–24
Oxytropis Besseyi var. *argophylla*, 6:111
 var. *ventosa*, 6:111
 campestris, 10:25
 var. *columbiana*, 6:111
 var. *Cusickii*, 6:111
 var. *Davisii*, 10:25
 var. *dispar*, 6:111
 var. *gracilis*, 6:111
 var. *Jordalii*, 10:25
 var. *varians*, 10:25
 §. *spicata*, 6:111
columbiana, 6:111
coluteoides, 10:22
Cusickii, 6:111, 230
deflexa var. *foliolosa*, 6:111
 var. *sericea*, 7:185; 8:29
foliolosa, 2:209
Huddlesonii, 10:23, 24
Jordalii, 10:25
kamtschatica, 10:22
kokrinensis, 10:24
Lagopus, 10:21
 var. *atropurpurea*, 6:111; 10:21
 var. *conjugans*, 10:21
Lambertii, 2:209; 10:22
 var. *articulata*, 6:111; 10:22
 var. *Bigelovii*, 10:22
longipes, 10:22
Mertensiana, 10:23
nana, 4:203
nigrescens, 10:22, 24
 var. *arctobia*, 10:23
 var. *lonchopoda*, 10:23, 24
 var. *nigrescens*, 10:22–24
 var. *uniflora*, 10:24
oreophila, 2:209, 210; 5:64, 153
Parryi, 4:62, 202
pilosa, 2:209
podocarpa, 10:23, 24
Scammaniana, 10:24
sericea var. *spicata*, 6:111
viscida, 10:224
Pachylophus Johnsonii, 3:52
Pachystima Myrsinites, 3:232
Paeonia Brownii, 3:9
Palaua mollendoensis, 6:168
 tomentosa, 6:169
Panicum antidotale, 4:248; 7:169
dichotomiflorum, 10:79, 310
Hillmani, 10:279, 280
occidentale, 7:199
Ohwii, 6:162
pacificum, 3:47; 4:244
parvispiculum, 6:162
shastense, 9:157
thermale, 1:182
Papaver apulum var. *micranthum*, 6:112;
 10:19, 21
 californicum, 3:61

- Papaver, continued*
 hybridum, 10:21
 radiculatum, 1:188
 Rhoeas, 4:267; 9:136
 somniferum, 7:208
- Paraleucobryum enerve*, 10:65
- Parentucellia viscosa*, 8:176; 9:118
- Parietaria floridana*, 3:59, 147; 6:54
 judaica, 5:156
- Parishella*, 9:125; 10:46
- Pariti grande*, 7:281
- Paritium elatum*, 7:281
 tiliaceum, 7:281
- Parnassia californica*, 3:47; 8:174
 Kotzebuei, 4:265; 5:53
 palustris, 5:12
- Paronychia sessiliflora*, 8:16
- Parrya Menziesii* var. lanuginosa, 1:88
- Parryella filifolia*, 4:9; 9:211
 rotundata, 4:9; 9:210–212
- Parthenium alpinum*, 5:19–22
 var. ligulatum, 5:20
 confertum
 var. lyratum, 9:93
 incanum, 9:93
 ligulatum, 5:19–22
 lyratum, 9:93
- Tetraneuris*, 5:19–21
- Parvisedum*, 9:125
 Congdonii, 10:53
- Paspalum dilatatum*, 1:70; 10:79
 Virletii, 5:95
- Pavonia*, 7:122; 8:225
 sect. Eupavonia, 8:226, 242, 243, 245
 sect. Goetheoides, 8:226
 sect. Lopimia, 8:246
 sect. Malvaviscoides, 8:226
 sect. Peltaea, 8:225
 sect. Typhalaea, 8:226, 246
- Pavonia achanoides*, 7:126, 129
 var. tuberculata, 7:122
 affinis, 8:244
 ageratoides, 8:243
 alba, 7:119, 126; 8:236
 albiflora, 8:236
 almasana, 8:236
 alnifolia, 8:226
 amplifolia, 7:129
 angustifolia, 8:236, 242
 apiculata, 8:227, 237
 arachnoidea, 7:123
 argentina, 8:237, 245
- Aschersoniana*, 8:242
 aspera, 8:238
 bahamensis, 7:127
 bahiensis, 8:243
 Balansae, 8:235, 238–240
 Bangii, 8:245
 begoniaefolia, 8:243
 belophylla, 8:231, 233, 245
 betonicaefolia, 8:244
 Blanchetiana, 8:242
 var. cordata, 8:246
 var. ovata, 8:246
 bracteosa, 8:242
 bullata, 8:245
 calcicola, 7:125
 calyculosa, 8:226, 243
 campestris, 8:237, 243
 canaminensis, 8:245
 cancellata, 7:123; 8:228, 229, 241
 var. deltoidea, 8:243
 castaneaefolia, 7:124; 8:230, 244
 chiapensis, 7:127
 coccinea, 7:125
 cochensis, 8:228, 229, 240, 241
 communis, 8:227
 commutata, 8:234, 244, 245
 consobrina, 8:231, 233, 244
 cordifolia, 7:129
 costaricensis, 7:129; 8:244
 cryptocalyx, 7:125
 Cymbalaria, 8:245
 deltoidea, 8:243
 distinguenda, 8:244
 diuretica, 8:246
 Edouardii, 8:242
 Ekmanii, 7:125
 Engleriana, 8:234
 erythrolema, 8:226
 eurychlamys, 8:233
 firmiflora, 7:128
 flava, 8:243
 flavispina, 8:228
 fruticosa, 7:123; 8:227, 228, 244
 fulva, 7:129; 8:244
 Garckeana, 8:231
 geminiflora, 8:237
 glandulosa, 7:122; 8:244
 Glazioviana, 8:226
 glechomoides, 8:235
 Goudotiana, 8:228, 243
 gracilis, 8:234
 grandiflora, 8:239

Pavonia, continued

- grisea*, 8:245
- guanacastensis*, 7:126
- Guerkeana*, 8:232, 233, 245
- Hassleriana*, 8:231, 234
- hastata*, 7:124; 8:231, 233, 244
 - var. *glabriuscula*, 8:233, 244
 - var. *grandiflora* fma. *belophylla*, 8:244
 - var. *grandiflora* fma. *pulchra*, 8:244
 - var. *pubescens* fma. *brevifolia*, 7:129; 8:233
 - var. *pubescens* fma. *longifolia*, 8:233, 244
 - var. *subconcolor*, 8:233
 - var. *subconcolor* fma. *bullata*, 8:245
- heterophylla*, 7:122
- heterostemon*, 7:126
- Hieronymi*, 8:237
- hirtiflora*, 7:129
- hispida*, 7:122
- Hoehnei*, 8:231, 232, 235, 242, 244
 - var. *oblongifolia*, 8:232, 244, 245
- Hostmanni*, 8:245
- hotteana*, 7:126
- humifusa*, 8:228, 229, 241
- immaculata*, 8:237
- integrifolia*, 7:123
- intermedia*, 8:230
- intermixta*, 7:123, 128
- involucrata*, 8:242
- Julianae*, 8:225
- Kunthii*, 8:245
- laetevirens*, 8:238, 240
- lanata*, 8:231, 244
- lanceolata*, 8:246
- Langlassei*, 7:126
- lasiopetala*, 7:125, 127
- latifolia*, 8:234
- leiocarpa*, 7:125
- leucantha*, 8:228, 229
- linearis*, 7:123, 128
- longipedunculata*, 8:226
- longipes*, 7:124
- Luetzelburgii*, 8:227
- macrostyla*, 8:240, 243
- Malmeana*, 8:232
- malvaviscoides*, 8:226
- Martii*, 8:243
- mattogrossensis*, 8:234, 235
 - var. *lobata*, 8:235
- Maxonii*, 7:124
- melanommata*, 7:125
- melanostyla*, 8:226, 238
- microphylla*, 8:228
- missionum*, 8:234
- mollis*, 8:237, 245
- monantherica*, 8:227
- montana*, 8:226
 - var. *velutina*, 8:242
- Morongii*, 8:245
- muricata*, 8:245
- Mutisii*, 8:245
- nana*, 8:231, 232, 242, 244
- nemoralis*, 7:129; 8:244
- nepetaefolia*, 7:125
- nigrobracteata*, 8:242
- nudicaulis*, 8:242
- opulifolia*, 8:240, 246
- orbicularis*, 8:238, 239
- Ortegiana*, 7:128
- ovata*, 8:242
- oxyphyllaria*, 7:124; 8:230
- Palmeri*, 7:128, 129
- panamensis*, 7:119, 129; 8:245
- paniculata*, 7:127, 129; 8:235, 243, 245, 246
 - ssp. *paludosa*, 8:246
- parva*, 8:230
- patuliloba*, 8:239, 246
- penduliflora*, 7:123
- peruviana*, 8:230, 244
- Philippi*, 8:227, 241
- piauhyensis*, 8:238, 241, 243
- platyloba*, 8:236
- Pohlil*, 8:241, 246
- polymorpha*, 8:242
- Preslii*, 7:122; 8:225
- prionophylla*, 8:233, 244
- prostrata*, 8:243
- pseudotyphalaea*, 7:124; 8:229, 244
- psilophylla*, 8:232, 244
- pterocarpa*, 8:238
- pulchra*, 8:231, 233
- punctata*, 7:126
- Purpusii*, 7:127
- racemifera*, 7:128
- racemosa*, 7:129
- Rhizophorae***, 7:118
- rosea*, 7:124
- sagittata*, 8:231, 244
- sapucayensis*, 8:234
- scabra*, 7:129; 8:245
- Schrankii*, 8:231, 234

Pavonia, continued

- Schwackei, 8:240, 243
 - semiserrata, 8:226
 - sepium, 8:227, 228, 243
 - var. Balansae, 8:243
 - sessiliflora, 7:122; 8:225
 - var. acutifolia, 8:242
 - var. obtusifolia, 8:242
 - sidifolia, 8:237, 243
 - ssp. diuretica, 8:246
 - silvatica, 8:230
 - speciosa, 7:126; 8:236, 238, 242, 245
 - ssp. genuina var. subpandurata, 7:129
 - ssp. polymorpha, 8:225, 245
 - var. Hostmannii, 7:129
 - spicata, 7:119, 127; 8:236, 245
 - var. troyana, 7:129
 - Spinifex, 7:123; 8:227, 243
 - ssp. communis, 8:243
 - var. genuina, 8:243
 - spinistipula, 8:235, 238, 239
 - subhastata, 8:238, 240, 245, 246
 - ssp. paludosa var. eglandulosa fma. vitifolia, 8:246
 - ssp. paludosa var. mollis fma. patuliloba, 8:246
 - subpandurata, 7:127
 - subrotunda, 8:242, 245
 - subtriloba, 8:245
 - surumuensis, 8:235, 238, 242, 246
 - troyana, 7:128
 - Typhalaea, 7:128; 8:243
 - Ulbrichiana, 8:231
 - umbrosa, 8:230
 - Urbaniana, 8:232
 - urticaefolia, 7:122; 8:243
 - urticifolia, 8:228, 243
 - varians, 8:227
 - viscidula, 8:244
 - viscosa, 8:242
 - vitifolia, 8:240, 246
 - Warmingiana, 8:230
 - Wrightii, 7:129
 - xanthogloea, 8:232, 244
 - Zehntneri, 8:238, 242
- Pectis longipes*, 9:86
- Pectocarya linearis*, 3:69
- penicellata, 2:191, 200; 3:69, 152; 7:214
 - pusilla, 4:258; 7:214
 - recurvata, 8:78
 - setosa, 7:214

- Pedicularis angustissima*, 2:179
 - centranthera, 8:79
 - densiflora, 7:215
 - Hallii, 4:204; 5:52
 - verticillata, 5:13
- Pelargonium*, 8:44
 - grossulariaefolium, 6:69; 9:66
 - grossularioides, 6:69; 9:66
 - vitifolium, 6:211
 - zonale, 6:211
- Pellaea*, 10:194
 - andromedaefolia, 3:55; 7:203
 - var. pubescens, 10:253
 - atropurpurea var. simplex, 6:156
 - brachyptera, 8:116
 - Breweri, 1:185
 - compacta, 4:257
 - glabella var. simplex, 6:156
 - Jonesii, 8:72
 - limitanea, 8:72
 - mucronata, 2:95; 3:55; 7:203
 - var. californica, 4:257; 9:182
 - Ornithopus, 2:95
 - pulchella, 8:116
 - Suksdorfiana, 6:156
 - tenera, 10:209
- Peltaea*, 8:225
 - ovata, 7:128
- Peltiphyllum*, 8:139, 140
- Peltobracteata*, 8:225
 - nigrobracteata, 8:242
- Pennisetum ciliare*, 7:166
 - setaceum, 7:166; 10:79
- Penstemon*, 7:263; 9:126
 - sect. Aurator, 2:120
 - sect. Habroanthus, 10:169
 - sect. Penstemon, 10:169
 - sect. Saccanthera, 2:120; 10:169
- Penstemon abietinus*, 9:231
 - acuminatus, 1:83
 - arenicola, 1:83
 - arizonicus, 8:79
 - Austini, 8:85
 - azureus, 3:123
 - barbatus ssp. trichander, 7:170
 - Barrettiae, 7:187
 - Berryi, 8:85
 - bracteatus, 1:82; 5:154
 - breviflorus, 7:215
 - caesius, 5:59; 10:59
 - Caryi, 5:58
 - centranthifolius, 7:215

- Penstemon, continued*
cerrosensis, 3:184
cinereus ssp. *foliatus*, 10:36
cordifolius, 2:191; 3:71
cyananthus ssp. *subglaber*, 5:58
Davidsonii, 2:37; 6:148, 218;
 10:130–132
 var. *Davidsonii*, 10:129, 130, 132, 133
 var. *Menziesii*, 10:133
 var. *praeteritus*, 10:129–132
decurvus, 10:169, 172
Douglasii, 2:77; 10:130
ellipticus, 10:132
Francisci-Pennellii, 10:169, 170
Fremontii, 5:57
fruticosus, 2:77; 10:129–132
Gairdneri, 2:77
Grinnellii, 8:91
hesperius, 7:187
heterophyllus 2:191; 7:215
humilis, 5:54
Lemmonii, 9:180
lentus, 1:83
linarioides, 8:117
Maguirei, 10:169, 171
Menziesii, 10:130
micranthus, 2:200
Moffatii, 8:96
monoensis, 2:120
Newberryi, 10:59
nitidus, 1:83
nyeensis, 10:169, 171
oliganthus, 8:79
pachyphyllus, 1:83
papillatus, 2:119, 120
 × *Parishii*, 9:119
Paysoniorum, 5:57, 58
petiolatus, 3:132; 4:10
pinifolius, 8:117
pseudospectabilis, 8:79
Purpusii, 3:123
Rattanii, 3:123
Rydbergii, 8:79
subserrat, 7:187
utahensis, 8:116
virgatus ssp. *arizonicus*, 8:79
Pentacaena ramosissima, 3:61
Pentachaeta, 8:140
alsinoides, 7:216
exilis, 7:216
Lyonii, 3:74
Peplis Portula, 3:266; 10:277
Perezia microcephala, 3:76
Wrightii, 9:232
Perideridia Gairdneri, 6:145
Perityle coronopifolia, 8:118
Emoryi, 3:75; 6:56; 10:63
Grayi, 3:154, 184
Greenei, 3:75, 184
Perizoma, 9:257–259
rhomboidea, 9:257, 258
Petalonyx crenatus, 2:70
Gilmanii, 2:69; 3:85, 86
linearis, 2:70
nitidus, 2:70; 7:10
Parryi, 2:70
Thurberi, 2:70; 3:86
Petalostemon ornatus, 3:13
Searlsiae, 3:13, 84
Petasites frigidus, 2:108
frigidus var. *corymbosus*, 7:28
 var. *frigidus*, 7:28
 var. *hyperboreoides*, 7:30
 var. *nivalis*, 7:30
 var. *palmatus*, 7:30
hyperboreus, 7:28
nivalis, 2:108; 7:30
palmatus var. *frigidus*, 7:30
sagittatus, 7:28
Peteria nevadensis, 5:62
Thompsonae, 1:188; 5:62
Petrophytum caespitosum ssp.
acuminatum, 9:182
Petrorrhagia prolifera, 10:179
velutina, 10:179
Petroselinum crispum, 6:204; 9:58
Petunia parviflora, 2:191; 3:70
violacea, 7:270
Peucedanum insulare, 3:68
Jaredi, 8:93
Phaca, 4:67
 ser. *Candidissimae*, 4:143
 § *Condensati*, 5:1
 sect. *Humillimae*, 5:83
Phaca astragalina β., 2:140
convallaria, 5:28, 29
Crotalariae, 4:130
fastidia, 3:65
gracilentia, 9:91
Hookeriana, 2:75
inepta, 4:86, 97
lentiginosa, 4:81
leucophylla, 2:62
longifolia, 4:216

- Phaca*, *continued*
 macrocarpa, 6:174
 nivea, 4:55
 Nuttallii, 5:107
 picta, 8:22
 simplicifolia, 5:3, 7
 siskiyouensis, 1:212
 subcinerea, 9:89
 triflora, 3:50
 viridis, 6:97, 101
- Phacelia*, 4:13–15; 7:260, 263; 9:26
 sect. *Microgenetes*, 4:13, 14, 15
 sect. *Miltitzia*, 4:15
- Phacelia adenophora*, 4:15
 affinis, 4:152; 8:78; 9:71
 Anelsoni, 3:96, 119
 argentea, 8:30, 31
 austromontana, 3:190, 191; 6:217
 Barnebyana, 3:191
 bicolor, 4:150, 151
 Biolettii, 9:64
 brachyloba, 1:239; 2:98; 7:213
 californica, 4:18; 9:64
 calthifolia, 3:134, 188
 cephalotes, 3:136, 137; 4:12
 cicutaria, 3:120; 6:56
 var. *eximia*, 3:120
 var. *heterosepala*, 3:120
 var. *hispida*, 3:120; 6:56
 var. *Hubbyi*, 3:120
 ciliata, 1:221; 7:213
 var. *opaca*, 1:221
 coerulea, 3:96
 corymbosa, 7:108
 cryptantha, 9:182
 Dalesiana, 2:51, 52; 5:48
 Davidsonii, 3:191
 demissa, 7:10; 10:316
 distans, 3:70; 5:165; 6:56; 7:213; 10:43
 divaricata, 5:167
 Douglasii, 7:213
 Eisenii, 1:95; 3:191; 6:215
 eximia, 3:120
 floribunda, 3:70, 151
 foliosa, 4:16
 Fremontii, 4:13
 frigida, 7:108
 geraniifolia, 3:96, 132
 glaberrima, 4:15
 glandulifera, 4:15, 150, 152
 glechomaefolia, 7:10
 Gooddingii, 3:119
 grandiflora, 3:70; 9:79
 Greenei, 4:26; 7:12
 grisea, 9:81
 gymnoclada, 4:13
 heterosepala, 3:120
 hirtuosa, 6:56
 hispida, 3:70, 119, 120
 var. *cicutaria*, 3:120
 var. *eximia*, 3:120
 var. *genuina*, 3:120
 var. *heterosepala*, 3:120
 var. *Hubbyi*, 3:120
 subvar. *cicutaria*, 3:120
 humilis, 3:141, 162
 var. *calycosa*, 3:162, 163
 var. *lobata*, 3:191
 idahoensis, 4:15
 incana, 3:192
 inconspicua, 3:191
 insularis, 3:70
 integrifolia, 3:119; 4:24; 8:78
 inundata, 4:15
 inyoensis, 4:16; 8:143
 Ivesiana, 4:16, 152
 ixodes, 3:183; 6:56
 laxiflora, 3:95, 96
 Leibergii, 4:150, 151; 7:11
 Lemmonii, 3:118
 lenta, 4:15
 Leonis, 3:206
 leptosepala, 8:31
 loasaefolia, 2:98
 lutea, 4:15
 Lyallii, 4:15
 Lyoni, 3:70
 magellanica, 8:29, 32, 78
 var. *californica*, 9:64
 fma. *Jepsonii*, 9:64
 malvaefolia, 4:18, 154; 7:213
 marcescens, 3:141; 4:15
 minutissima, 7:11
 mustelina, 3:118
 mutabilis, 7:108; 8:31
 neglecta, 3:134, 188; 4:152
 nemoralis, 7:271; 8:29, 31; 9:64
 ssp. *nemoralis*, 8:31
 ssp. *oregonensis*, 8:30, 31
 neomexicana var. *alba*, 7:10
 nevadensis, 3:120, 192
 orogenes, 6:217
 pachyphylla, 3:134; 4:152
 Palmeri, 3:199

Phacelia, continued

- Parishii*, 3:83, 111
Parryi, 3:70; 10:74
parviflora, 4:15
Peckii, 4:25; 7:13
Peirsoniana, 3:117, 118
perityloides, 3:95, 96, 132
phyllomanica, 3:70
Pringlei, 3:207; 4:26, 170
pulchella, 3:136, 137
 var. *Gooddingii*, 3:119
Purpusii, 3:163
pusilla, 3:119, 120, 192; 4:13, 16
Quickii, 3:140, 191; 4:15
ramosissima, 3:70; 7:213; 9:61; 10:57
 var. *hispida*, 3:120
 var. *montereyensis*, 9:61
 var. *valida*, 10:57
Rattani, 4:184; 8:176
rotundifolia, 3:137
salina, 4:16
saxicola, 3:96; 4:15
scabrella, 3:70
scopulina, 4:16
sericea, 3:119; 4:15
stimulans, 7:213
suaveolens, 5:41
submutica, 8:143
suffrutescens, 3:70
tetramera, 4:16
thermalis, 8:218
verna, 4:26; 7:14; 8:116
viscida, 3:70
Phaeostoma, 2:220
 atropurpureum, 2:220, 221
 Mildredae, 2:221
 modestum, 2:221
Phalacroseris, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
 Bolanderi, 10:277
Phalaris angusta, 10:310
 aquatica, 10:40
 arundinacea, 9:162; 10:40
 bulbosa, 3:55
 californica, 9:157
 canariensis, 7:9
 caroliniana, 3:55, 146
 intermedia, 3:55
 Lemmoni, 3:55; 8:247; 9:157
 minor, 3:55, 259; 7:168, 205
 paradoxa, 7:205
 semiverticillata, 5:138
 stenoptera, 10:40, 41, 48
 tuberosa, 9:80; 10:40
 var. *stenoptera*, 3:79; 9:162, 173;
 10:40
Phasculus cuspidatus, 6:10, 16
 var. *americanum*, 6:10
 hyalinotrichum, 6:10
Phaseolus, 5:157
 filiformis, 3:182
Philadelphus sect. *Microphyllus*, 8:70
Philadelphus microphyllus, 8:69
Philibertia hirtella, 3:68
Philonotis americana, 6:22
 calcarea fma. *occidentalis*, 6:22
 capillaris, 6:22
 fontana, 6:22
 var. *pumila*, 6:22
 marchica, 6:22
Phleum alpinum, 4:244; 5:10; 9:62
 commutatum, 8:199; 9:62
Phlox austromontana, 4:184
 caesia, 2:54
 caespitosa, 6:148
 cyanea, 2:175
 diffusa ssp. *subcarinata*, 10:57, 363
 gracilis, 7:213
 speciosa var. *occidentalis*, 3:123
 tumulosa, 5:153; 8:116
Phoenicaulis cheiranthoides, 1:88
 Menziesii, 1:88
Pholisma arenarium, 7:4
Pholistoma auritum, 7:213
 membranaceum, 7:213
 racemosum, 6:56
Pholiurus incurvus, 3:56, 259
Phoradendron juniperinum, 2:65
 var. *Libocedri*, 8:175
 Libocedri, 2:66
 ligatum, 2:66
 villosum, 7:206
Photinia arbutifolia, 2:139; 3:63; 4:19;
 7:209; 10:54, 76
 var. *macrocarpa*, 3:63
Phragmites communis, 8:199
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea*, 9:230
Phyllocalyx edulis, 2:214
Phyllodoce aleutica, 5:12
Phyllogonum, 7:259
Phyllospadix Torreyi, 3:55
Phyllostachys bambusoides, 9:69
Phymosia, 5:24
 rosea, 5:190
 umbellata, 5:190

- Physalis Greenei*, 3:184; 6:56
ixocarpa, 2:19; 7:200
lanceifolia, 9:118
longifolia, 9:231
organifolia, 9:258
Wrightii, 10:58
Physaria Chambersii, 4:179
 Geyeri var. *purpurea*, 4:200
Physcomitrella patens, 6:17
Physcomitrium megalocarpum, 6:17
 var. *californicum*, 6:17
 pyriforme, 6:17
 turbinatum, 6:17
Physostegia, 5:171, 172; 7:175
 virginiana, 5:171
Phytolacca americana, 9:82
 heterotepala, 9:82, 83
 icosandra, 9:82, 83
Picea amabilis, 8:173
 Breweriana, 9:175
 glaucescens, 6:195
 pungens, 8:72
Pickeringia, 7:259; 8:140; 9:125
 montana, 2:19; 3:64; 5:41
Picradenia helenioides, 9:93
Picris hieracioides var. *kamtschatica*, 5:13
Pilularia americana, 1:14; 10:27
Pinaropappus parvus, 4:24
 roseus, 4:25; 9:86
 var. *foliosus*, 7:9
Pinguicula vulgaris, 5:13
Pinus subsect. *Australiae*, 10:292
Pinus albicaulis, 2:205; 6:145; 9:176;
 10:290, 291
 aristata, 10:163, 164, 184, 291
 attenuata, 3:5; 9:54; 10:330
 Balfouriana, 6:142–144, 198, 218;
 9:163, 176; 10:290
 californiana, 3:5
 cembroides, 10:292
 chihuahuana, 8:66
 contorta, 2:27; 8:102; 9:134; 10:164
 var. *Murrayana*, 9:163; 10:290
 Cooperi, 10:292
 Coulteri, 7:203; 8:26; 9:133
 Douglasii, 6:186, 195
 brevibracteata, 6:186
 durangensis, 10:292
 echinata, 10:292
 edulis, 1:208; 8:72
 Elliotii, 10:292
 Engelmannii, 8:66; 10:292
 flexilis, 6:143, 144; 10:163, 290, 291
 var. *reflexa*, 8:66
 glabra, 10:292
 insignis, 3:5
 var. *binata*, 3:2–4, 33
 Jeffreyi, 8:175; 9:164, 238; 10:254,
 290, 291
 Lambertiana, 3:162; 4:254; 8:217;
 10:19, 291
 latifolia, 8:66
 leiophylla, 8:66
 var. *chihuahuana*, 10:292
 var. *leiophylla*, 10:292
 Lumholtzii, 10:292
 monophylla, 9:181; 10:290, 291
 monticola, 9:134; 10:290, 291
 muricata, 2:27; 3:2, 4–7, 34, 55;
 4:28, 246; 9:63, 133; 10:338
 var. *Anthonyi*, 3:6
 var. *cedrosensis*, 3:7
 fma. *muricata*, 10:337
 fma. *remorata*, 10:338
 Murrayana, 6:144, 145, 198; 9:176
 palustris, 10:292
 Picea, 6:183, 184
 ponderosa, 1:103; 4:221, 254; 6:72;
 7:203; 8:223; 9:153, 183;
 10:164, 291
 radiata, 1:124; 2:118, 3:2, 4, 6, 145;
 6:210; 9:54; 10:323
 var. *binata*, 3:4
 fma. *binata*, 3:3, 145
 fma. *guadalupensis*, 3:145
 reflexa, 8:66
 religiosa, 6:195
 remorata, 3:2, 4–7, 33, 35, 55; 10:338
 Sabiniana, 1:231; 5:102; 8:26, 175;
 9:133; 10:17, 291, 297
 scopulorum, 1:208
 serotina, 10:292
 strobiformis, 8:66; 10:163, 292
 Taeda, 10:292
 taxifolia, 6:182, 185
 Teocote, 10:292
 Torreyana, 3:35, 55; 9:133
 tuberculata, 3:5
 washoensis, 10:291
Piperia Cooperi, 3:245
 elegans, 3:246
 elongata, 3:246
 lancifolia, 3:246
 leptopetala, 3:246

Piperia, continued

- longispica*, 3:246
- maritima*, 3:247
- Michaelii*, 3:246
- multiflora*, 3:246
- unalaschensis*, 3:245
- Pisophaca*, 5:32; 8:21
 - Diehl*, 4:54
 - gracilentia*, 8:63
 - Greenei*, 8:63
 - Hallii*, 8:63
 - sierrae-blancæ*, 4:54
- Pistia Stratiotes*, 2:56; 7:9
- Pisum sativum*, 2:20
 - var. *arvense*, 7:210
- Pittosporum bicolor*, 1:4
 - Buchanani*, 1:94
 - cauliflorum*, 1:3
 - Colensoi*, 1:94
 - coriaceum*, 1:6
 - cornifolium*, 1:3
 - crassifolium*, 1:2
 - daphniphylloides*, 1:5, 24
 - discolor*, 1:4
 - eriocarpum*, 1:5
 - erioloma*, 1:4
 - eugenioides*, 1:6
 - fasciculatum*, 1:94
 - ferrugineum*, 1:5
 - floribundum*, 1:7
 - heterophyllum*, 1:4
 - nigrum*, 1:3
 - phillyraeoides*, 1:3
 - Ralphii*, 1:2
 - revolutum*, 1:5
 - rhombifolium*, 1:6
 - tenuifolium*, 1:3, 94
 - Tobira*, 1:4
 - truncatum*, 1:6
 - undulatum*, 1:5
 - viridiflorum*, 1:6
- Pityopus californicus*, 6:57–59, 61, 220; 9:64
 - oreganus*, 6:57
- Pityrogramma pallida*, 9:223
 - triangularis*, 3:55; 7:203; 9:223
 - var. *pallida*, 8:116
 - var. *semipallida*, 9:223, 237
 - viscosa*, 3:55
- Plagiobothrys*, 9:126
 - arizonicus* var. *catalinensis*, 3:69
 - asper*, 7:187
 - californicus*, 3:152
 - var. *catalinensis*, 3:69
 - var. *fulvescens*, 2:101; 3:69
 - var. *gracilis*, 3:69
 - canescens*, 3:69; 7:214
 - Cooperi*, 3:69
 - hispidus* var. *foliaceus*, 3:188
 - infectivus*, 10:57
 - Jonesii*, 10:57
 - myosotoides*, 2:256
 - nothofulvus*, 7:214
 - reticulatus* var. *rossianorum*, 9:140
 - scopulorum*, 10:36
 - Scouleri*, 8:218
 - tenellus*, 7:187, 214; 9:150
 - Torreyi*, 9:180
 - uncinatus*, 2:255, 256; 7:214
- Plagiotheciaceae*, 6:32
- Plagiothecium denticulatum*, 6:32
 - pulchellum*, 6:32
 - undulatum*, 6:32
- Plantago arenaria*, 1:173
 - argyrea*, 8:79
 - Bigelovii*, 3:72
 - Coronopus*, 3:72
 - dura*, 3:72
 - erecta*, 3:72; 7:215
 - eriopoda*, 7:8
 - Eschscholtziana*, 2:272
 - firma*, 9:65
 - heterophylla*, 3:72
 - hirtella*, 1:103; 3:72
 - indica*, 7:215
 - insularis*, 3:72, 152
 - lanceolata*, 7:215
 - macrocarpa*, 5:13; 7:188
 - major*, 3:72; 7:215
 - maritima*, 3:72; 4:18
 - Parishii*, 3:72
 - Purshii*, 9:231
 - speciosa*, 3:72
 - truncata*, 2:271, 272
 - ssp. *Eschscholtziana*, 2:272
 - ssp. *firma*, 2:271
 - Tweedyi*, 7:8
- Plantanthera hyperborea* var. *dilatata*
 - toides*, 3:240
 - leucostachys*, 3:239
 - limosa*, 3:241
- Platanus racemosa*, 7:209; 9:128
- Platyhypnidium riparioides*, 6:31

- Platystemon aculeolatus*, 3:61
californicus, 7:208
cernuus, 3:61
hispidulus, 3:61
leiocarpus, 5:165
Ornithopus, 3:61
setosus, 3:61
villosus, 5:165
Plectritis brachystemon, 5:167
ciliosa var. *Davyana*, 7:216
macrocera var. *mamillata*, 7:216
macroptera var. *patelliformis*, 7:216
magna, 7:216
samolifolia var. *involuta*, 7:216
Pleiocardia fenestrata, 9:184
Pleospora Balsamorhizae, 9:184
Pleuricospora, 6:61
Pleuridium acuminatum, 6:5
Bolanderi, 6:5
californicum, 6:5
Pleuroclada albescens, 5:50
Pleuropogon, 2:274
californicus, 9:157; 10:78
Davyi, 9:157
Hooverianus, 4:244, 247; 9:157
refractus, 4:247
var. *Hooverianus*, 4:247
Pluchea camphorata, 3:76; 7:175
purpurascens, 7:175
sericea, 3:76; 10:63
Poa annua, 2:19; 3:57, 147; 7:204; 8:199; 9:141
arctica, 1:186; 5:10, 11
atropurpurea, 9:158
Bigelovii, 8:73; 10:48
bulbosa, 3:259; 7:268; 8:220; 9:163; 10:48, 306
Canbyi, 1:186
compressa, 8:73
confinis, 4:244
Cusickii, 4:289
Douglasii, 3:36, 57; 9:158; 10:78
sp. *macrantha*, 10:118
elongata, 10:200
Fendleriana, 7:172
fibrata, 9:158
gracillima, 6:146
Hansenii, 6:146
Howellii, 3:57; 7:204
interior, 1:186
Jonesii, 10:200
Kelloggii, 9:158
Leibergii, 4:197; 5:139
leptocoma, 3:254
Lettermani, 4:265; 5:139; 6:146
longiligula, 7:172; 10:48
macrantha, 10:118
napensis, 4:289; 9:158
nervosa, 1:186
nevadensis, 3:57; 4:289; 10:49, 200
Pattersonii, 4:197
pratensis, 7:204; 9:138
rhizomata, 9:158
rupicola, 4:197; 6:146, 151
Sandbergii, 10:183
scabrella, 3:57; 7:204
secunda, 3:259
Suksdorfii, 6:146; 8:248
tenerrima, 9:158; 10:79
tenuifolia, 3:57
unilateralis, 10:78
Podophyllum peltatum, 10:194
Pogogyne, 8:140
parviflora, 2:104
serpylloides, 10:309
sp. *intermedia*, 10:308, 309
zizyphoroides, 10:309
Pogonatum alpinum, 6:33
var. *brevifolium*, 6:34
contortum, 6:34
Pohlia acuminata, 6:19
annotina, 6:19
cruda, 6:19
cucullata, 10:65
Drummondii, 6:19
longibracteata, 6:19
Ludwigii, 6:19
nutans, 6:19
obtusifolia, 6:20
polymorpha, 6:19
Tozeri, 6:19
Wahlenbergii, 6:19
Polanisia trachysperma, 8:75
Polemonium albiflorum, 7:174
Berryi, 8:85
Brandegei, 8:117
capitatum, 4:20
chartaceum, 3:256; 5:40
eximium, 5:139; 6:148, 218; 8:248
filicinum, 7:174
flavum, 7:174
foliosissimum, 7:174
Tevisii, 8:99
viscosum fma. *leucanthum*, 1:131

Poliomintha incana, 3:86; 5:150
Polycarpon depressum, 3:61, 80; 7:207;
 9:81
 tetraphyllum, 3:80
Polygala acanthoclada, 2:220; 3:196
 californica, 3:66
 desertorum, 9:71
 galapageia, 10:352
 var. *insularis*, 10:352
 lasseniana, 2:220, 3:195, 196
 rimulicola, 2:258
 Sancti-Georgii, 10:351
 var. *oblanceolata*, 10:351
 subspinoso, 3:83, 194–196; 8:77
 var. *heterorhyncha*, 3:194–196
 var. *typica*, 3:194–197
Polygonum, 7:232
 acre, 1:37; 4:19
 arenarium, 1:143
 argyrocoleon, 1:143, 144; 2:26
 aviculare, 1:38, 142, 143; 7:207; 8:74;
 9:141
 var. *littorale*, 3:59; 7:172
 Bellardi, 1:142, 143; 4:157
 buxiforme, 7:172
 californicum, 10:303
 Convolvulus, 8:74
 Davisae, 6:164
 Douglasii, 4:256
 var. *latifolium*, 10:51
 exsertum, 1:38; 4:157
 fusiforme, 9:226
 heterosepalum, 10:33
 Hydropiper, 1:37, 38
 var. *projectum*, 1:37
 hydropiperoides, 1:37; 9:71
 Kelloggii, 6:145; 8:74; 10:336
 laphathifolium, 1:37
 littorale, 1:38
 montereyense, 3:166
 Newberryi, 6:164
 Paronychia, 4:18
 Parryi, 3:167
 patulum, 4:157; 9:124
 pensylvanicum, 1:37; 8:74
 Persicaria, 1:37
 persicarioides, 7:178
 prolificum, 1:142, 143; 3:167
 pulchellum, 1:142, 143
 punctatum, 1:37, 38
 var. *leptostachyum*, 1:37
 ramosissimum, 1:142, 143; 3:59, 7:9

Polypodium angustifolium var.
 amphistemon, 8:193
 balaonense, 8:193
 bombycinum, 8:193, 194
 var. *insularum*, 8:193
 var. *oligomeris*, 8:193
 californicum, 3:145; 7:203
 var. *Kaulfussii*, 3:55
 lepidopteris, 8:193
 pleiosorus, 8:190
 Scouleri, 3:55
Polypogon australis, 9:166–169; 10:79,
 117, 119, 120
 crinitus, 9:168
 interruptus, 5:139; 7:204; 8:73; 9:141,
 166–169; 10:117, 120
 var. *crinitus*, 9:168
 littoralis, 9:141
 lutosus, 3:56; 5:139
 maritimus, 4:258; 9:169; 10:79, 120,
 309
 monspeliensis, 3:56; 7:204; 9:141, 167,
 168, 170; 10:120
 semiverticillatus, 5:138, 139; 6:72; 9:168
Polystichum Andersoni, 1:212
 apiifolium, 8:191
 Lemmoni, 1:211
 mohrioides var. *Lemmoni*, 1:211, 212
 var. *scopulinum*, 1:212
 munitum, 3:55; 7:203; 9:140
Polytrichaceae, 6:33
Polytrichadelphus Lyallii, 6:34
Polytrichum commune, 6:34
 formosum, 6:34
 gracile, 6:34
 juniperinum, 6:34
 norvegicum, 10:65
 piliferum, 6:34
Poponax, 10:260
 attenuata, 10:260
 campeachiana, 10:260
 campechiana, 10:260
 cymbispina, 10:260
 Houghii, 10:260, 262
Populus alba, 10:30
 Fremontii, 9:145
 var. *Wislizeni*, 3:58
 nigra var. *italica*, 8:66
 temuloides, 2:106; 10:290
 var. *vancouveriana*, 2:105, 106
 trichocarpa, 3:34, 58; 7:206

- Porophyllum cedrense*, 3:185
gracile, 9:86
Porothamnium Bigelovii, 6:26
Portulaca coronata, 7:8
oleracea, 3:60; 7:207
umbraticola, 7:8
Posidonia oceanica, 9:247
Potamogeton americanus, 4:18
crispus, 9:76; 10:155, 310
diversifolius, 9:76
epihydus var. *Nuttallii*, 1:185
filiformis var. *borealis*, 4:265
lucens, 2:105
pectinatus, 2:96; 3:55
Richardsonii, 9:76
Potentilla, 4:171; 7:260, 262
 subgen. *Ivesia*, 4:171, 172; 9:238
 subgen. *Purpusia*, 4:172
Potentilla anomalifolia, 7:183
anserina, 3:63; 4:19; 5:106
 var. *grandis*, 5:106
aperta, 9:237, 240
argyrocoma, 8:115
arizonica, 4:174
atrorubens, 2:179
Baileyi, 4:171, 172
 var. *setosa*, 4:176; 8:115
Breweri, 4:265
californica, 2:139
caruifolia, 1:101
 var. *divergens*, 1:101
congesta var. *memorosa*, 4:176
daucifolia, 1:101
 var. *latior*, 4:176
Douglasii, 1:100
 var. *capitata*, 4:176
 var. *filicoides*, 1:100
 var. *parviflora*, 4:176
 var. *tenella*, 1:101
 var. *tenuisecta*, 1:100
Drummondii, 6:148; 7:183
Egedii var. *grandis*, 5:106
fruticosa, 4:264; 7:106
glandulosa, 9:183
 ssp. *Hansenii*, 10:54
 var. *Wrangelliana*, 7:209
Hendersonii, 10:255
Hickmani, 8:92
hispidula, 10:254, 255
Howellii, 1:101
indiges, 7:183
Kelloggii, 10:345, 346
 var. *cuneata*, 10:346
 var. *puberula*, 10:346
Kingii, 9:240
Lindleyi, 10:345, 346
 var. *sericea*, 4:176; 10:345
lycopodioides var. *megalopetala*, 4:176
 var. *scandularis*, 4:176
macropetala, 7:183
marinensis, 4:176
millefolia, 1:196
multifoliolata, 8:115
Newberryi, 1:195
 var. *arenicola*, 1:196
nubigena, 4:172; 6:148
Osterhoutiana, 4:174
Osterhoutii, 4:172, 173
 var. *saxosa*, 4:172, 174
 var. *typica*, 4:172, 174
ovina, 4:201
pacifica, 3:63; 4:19
palustris, 1:128
paradoxa, 4:180; 7:183
Parryi, 7:238; 10:18
patellifera, 4:172, 173
pennsylvanica, 8:75
Pickeringii, 9:239
pseudosericea, 6:148
puberula, 10:346
purpurascens, 10:54
sabulosa, 8:115
santolinoides, 6:199
saxosa, 4:174
 ssp. *sierrae*, 10:54
sericoleuca, 4:176; 8:115; 9:240
tenuiloba, 1:103
Tilingii var. *flavescens*, 4:176
tularensis, 10:254
Tweedyi, 4:176
versicolor, 7:183
villosa, 5:12
viridescens, 4:201
Pottia arizonica, 6:10, 13
 var. *mucronulata*, 6:10
bryoides, 6:10
Davallii, 6:13
Fosbergii, 6:10
Heimii, 6:13
latifolia, 6:13
minutula, 6:13
mutica, 6:13
Starkeana, 6:10
Pottiaceae, 6:8

- Prenanthes alata*, 8:102
Primula cuneifolia, 5:12
 var. *saxifragifolia*, 5:12
Ellisiae, 8:117
Hunnewellii, 8:77
Parryi, 10:184
specuicola, 8:116
suffrutescens, 2:37; 6:148
Proboscidea arenaria, 8:79
Jussieui, 1:40, 80
parviflora, 8:79
Prunella vulgaris, 2:20
Prunus cerasifera, 7:269
 demissa, 2:24; 7:209
 emarginata, 8:75; 9:227
 fasciculata, 8:75; 10:346
 var. *punctata*, 10:346
 ilicifolia, 2:139; 3:29, 63; 4:154; 7:209; 9:227
 Lyoni, 3:29, 34, 63
 occidentalis, 3:63
 punctata, 10:346
 serotina ssp. *rufula*, 7:8
 ssp. *virens*, 7:8
 virens, 7:8
Psathyrotes annua, 7:7
 pilifera, 5:66
 ramosissima, 7:171
Pseudabutilon, 8:215
Pseudisothecium stoloniferum, 6:31
 var. *myurellum*, 6:31
Pseudobahia, 7:260; 8:141; 9:125
Pseudobastardia crispa, 7:120
Pseudobraunia californica, 6:24
Pseudoleskea atrovirens, 6:26
 rigescens, 6:26
 var. *Howei*, 6:26
Pseudopavonia, 8:225
Pseudorontium cyathiferum, 7:115
Pseudotsuga, 6:181
 caesia, 6:187, 194
 californica, 6:190, 193
 Douglasii, 6:182, 183, 191, 194, 196
 A. viridis, 6:182
 glauc, 6:197
 glaucescens, 6:196
 var. *caesia*, 6:182, 186
 var. *glauc*, 6:186, 197
 var. *macrocarpa*, 6:189
 var. *viridis*, 6:182, 186
 fma. *glauc*, 6:186
 Flahaulti, 6:187, 188, 194, 197
 glauc, 6:181, 182, 186, 191, 193, 198
 var. *caesia*, 6:187
 glaucescens, 6:195–197
 globulosa, 6:187, 194
 Guinieri, 6:187, 194
 var. *mediostrob*, 6:187, 194
 var. *parvistrob*, 6:187
 Lindleyana, 6:186, 193, 196–198
 macrocarpa, 6:181, 189, 190, 192, 193
 macrolepis, 6:187, 188, 193, 194, 197
 Menziesii, 6:181–183; 10:330
 var. *caesia*, 6:187
 var. *glauc*, 6:187; 7:171
 var. *viridis*, 6:182
 Merrillii, 6:187
 mucronata, 6:183
 Rehderi, 6:187, 194
 taxifolia, 4:254; 6:58, 181–183, 193
 B. caesia, 6:187
 ssp. *glauc*, 6:187
 var. *glauc*, 6:181, 182, 186–188, 193
 var. *suberosa*, 6:186, 189
 var. *taxifolia*, 6:182, 185
 var. *viridis*, 6:181
 fma. *caesia*, 6:187
 fma. *glauc*, 6:186
 vancouverensis, 6:182, 193
Psilocarphus globiferus, 10:27
 tenellus, 3:76; 7:100, 217
 var. *tenellus*, 9:140
 var. *tenuis*, 7:217; 9:60
 tenuis, 10:27
Psoralea californica, 2:68
 epipsila, 3:193, 194
 lanceolata, 5:61
 var. *scabra*, 5:62
 longifolia, 4:216
 macrostachys, 7:210
 mephitica, 3:193, 194
 var. *retrorsa*, 3:193, 194; 8:76
 orbicularis, 7:210
 physodes, 7:210
Psorobatus, 9:209
 Benthami, 9:210
Pteridium aquilinum, 10:106
 var. *pubescens*, 3:55; 7:203
Pterigoneuron subsessile, 6:13
Pterigynandrum filiforme, 6:25, 26
Pteris longifolia, 10:105
 vittata, 10:105, 106
Pterogonium gracile, 6:25

- Pterophacos cinerascens*, 4:235, 236
 tetrapterus, 4:234, 235
Pterospora andromedea, 2:171; 6:57;
 8:77
Pterostegia drymarioides, 3:59, 147;
 5:166; 6:54; 7:206
Pteryxia Davidsoni, 7:170
 petraea, 4:183
Ptychomitriaceae, 6:22
Ptychomitrium Gardneri, 6:22
Puccinellia, 8:67
 airoides, 9:242
 distans, 9:242
 festucaeformis, 4:288
 grandis, 4:287
 maritima, 4:288
 nutkaensis, 4:288
 simplex, 2:273; 4:289; 9:158
Puccinia Rydbergii, 6:153
Purpusia, 4:171, 172
 arizonica, 4:171, 174
 Osterhoutii, 4:173, 174
 saxosa, 4:171, 174, 175
Purshia glandulosa, 4:151; 10:284
 tridentata, 4:151; 8:75; 9:238; 10:296
Pyracantha angustifolia, 9:57
Pyrola minor, 5:12
Pyrus rivularis, 1:103
Quercus, 7:261
 agrifolia, 3:34, 58; 4:19, 241, 242;
 7:206; 9:151, 219, 222
 agrifolia × *Kelloggii*, 7:206
 ajoensis, 7:166
 Alvordiana, 8:84
 × *Chasei*, 7:206
 chrysolepis, 3:31, 58, 147; 4:241, 254;
 7:206; 9:183; 10:330
 crassipocula, 3:147
 Douglasii, 5:102, 7:206; 8:26; 9:30;
 10:182, 297, 298
 dumosa, 3:58; 4:158, 159, 255; 9:56;
 10:76, 134
 durata, 4:242, 255; 5:41; 8:175; 9:56
 × *Eplingii*, 9:119; 10:297
 Gambelii, 10:98
 × *Ganderi*, 9:119
 Garryana, 3:122, 123; 4:242, 254;
 7:178; 8:128; 9:56; 10:296, 297
 × *Howellii*, 9:56
 Kelloggii, 3:122; 4:242; 7:206; 8:223;
 9: 183; 10:296, 298
 lobata, 3:58; 4:242; 7:206; 10:307
 MacDonaldi, 3:58
 macrocarpa, 10:194
 × *moreha*, 10:298
 morehus, 3:58; 4:241, 242
 Muhlenbergii, 2:258
 oblongifolia, 3:58
 parvula, 3:59
 × *subconvexa*, 9:56
 tomentella, 3:31, 58, 147
 Toumeyii, 4:22
 undulata, 5:150
 Wislizeni, 2:225; 4:241, 242; 10:17, 298,
 330
 var. *frutescens*, 5:41
Quincula lobata, 4:12
Rafinesquia californica, 3:73; 7:218
Raillardella argentea, 6:149; 9:180
 Muirii, 9:182–184
 scaposa, 6:217
 var. *Pringlei*, 6:217
Ranunculus acris, 5:11; 10:276
 adoneus var. *alpinus*, 4:262
 alismaefolius var. *Lemmonii*, 9:179
 Andersonii, 2:270
 Bongardi, 8:102
 californicus, 4:155; 7:207
 var. *californicus*, 10:52
 var. *cuneatus*, 3:61
 Cymbalaria var. *saximontanus*, 5:168
 Eschscholtzii, 2:107; 5:11
 var. *oxynotus*, 6:147; 9:179
 Flammula var. *ovalis*, 5:11
 Grayanus, 2:23
 hebecarpus, 3:61; 7:208
 hystriculus, 8:116
 Lemmonii, 9:179
 muricatus, 10:302
 occidentalis, 8:102
 var. *Nelsonii*, 5:11
 oreogenes, 7:169
 oresterus, 4:206
 oxynotus, 9:179
 ranunculinus, 8:118
 sceleratus, 8:74
 Suksdorfii, 2:107
 testiculatus, 1:212; 8:220
 trichophyllus var. *hispidulus*, 2:23
 verecundus, 2:106
Raphanus sativus, 2:19; 3:62; 7:208
Rapistrum rugosum, 1:173
 subvar. *leiocarpum*, 1:174
Ratibida columnifera, 10:37
 Tagetes, 7:11
Reboulia hemispherica, 3:135

- Regelia ciliata*, 1:10
Reseda odorata, 3:62
Reverchonina arenaria, 2:179
Rhacomitrium aciculare, 6:15
 canescens, 6:15
 depressum, 6:15
 heterostichum, 6:15
 var. *sudeticum*, 6:15
 patens, 6:15
 varium, 6:15
Rhagadiolus edulis, 9:116
Rhamnus californica, 3:66; 4:20; 6:203;
 9:31, 190; 10:17
 var. *tomentella*, 7:211
 catalinae, 3:66
 crocea ssp. *ilicifolia*, 10:298
 var. *ilicifolia*, 7:21
 cuneata, 2:233
 ilicifolia, 9:31
 insularis, 3:66
 insulus, 3:66
 pirifolia, 3:66
Rhinanthus groenlandica, 5:13
Rhodobryum roseum, 6:20
Rhodochiton atrosanguineum, 7:114
Rhododendron californicum, 5:140
 fma. *album*, 5:140
 ferrugineum, 5:140
 kamtschaticum, 5:12
 macrophyllum, 5:140; 9:64
 occidentale, 3:47
Rhus diversiloba, 3:66; 7:211, 10:298
 integrifolia, 3:36, 66; 6:55
 laurina, 3:66, 183; 6:55
 Lentii, 3:183
 ovata, 3:66
Rhynchospora alba, 7:177
 californica, 10:71
 capitellata, 7:198; 10:71
Rhynchostegium Royae, 6:32
 serrulatum, 6:32
Rhytidiaceae, 6:33
Rhytidiadelphus loreus, 6:33
 triquetrus, 6:33
 var. *californicus*, 6:33
Ribes, 7:262
 amarum, 3:123
 ascendens var. *Jasperae*, 8:93
 aureum, 2:278; 8:75
 binominatum, 3:123
 Brandegei, 8:87
 californicum, 2:98; 7:209; 10:54
 cereum, 6:148; 8:75
 divaricatum, 7:182, 209
 var. *rigidum*, 7:182
 glutinosum, 4:20
 Gooddingii, 4:180
 gracillimum, 7:209
 Greeneianum, 3:228, 229
 Hallii, 3:123
 Hittellianum, 8:92
 indecorum, 1:231
 inermis var. *subarmatum*, 7:182
 leptosmum, 3:228
 Lobbii, 3:123
 malvaceum, 3:63; 4:20; 7:209; 10:54
 Menziesii, 3:227–229; 7:209; 10:345
 var. *Greeneianum*, 3:229
 var. *minus*, 3:229
 var. *Thacherianum*, 3:63
 var. *Victoris*, 3:229
 fma. *Victoris*, 10:345
 quercetorum, 2:138; 9:227
 Roezlii, 5:103
 Scuphami, 8:99
 sericeum, 7:209
 speciosum, 7:209
 subvestitum, 3:63
 tubulosum, 4:20
 viburnifolium, 3:63; 10:200
 Victoris, 3:227–229; 10:345
 Watkinsi, 1:230; 8:100
Riccia Beyrichiana, 5:48
 luitans, 1:96; 5:49
Ricciocarpus natans, 1:96; 10:166
Ricinus communis, 3:66; 9:188
Rigiopappus leptocladus, 7:217
Robinia Pseudo-acacia, 7:210
Roellia lucida, 6:20
Romanzoffia Suksdorfii, 8:116
Romneya, 8:140
 trichocalyx, 1:197
Rorippa curvisiliqua, 7:169
 Nasturtium-aquaticum, 3:62; 7:208
 obtusa, 8:75
 palustris, 8:159
 sylvestris, 4:280
Rosa californica, 3:63; 4:18; 7:209
 Greenei, 3:63
 gymnocarpa, 7:209
 Lesteriae, 3:262; 8:98
 minutiflora, 10:200
 neomexicana, 8:75
 nutkana, 2:107
 var. *muriculata*, 2:107
 pinetorum, 10:54, 346

Rosa, continued

- pisocarpa, 10:276
- santa-crucis, 3:63
- sonomensis, 3:262; 10:346
- spithamea, 3:262; 10:346
 - fma. pinetorum, 10:346
- Rothrockia cordifolia, 7:168
- Rubia tinctorum, 2:25
- Rubus allegheniensis, 9:235
 - Bartonianus, 7:183
 - Chamaemorus, 5:12
 - Eastwoodianus, 3:46, 47; 5:106
 - franciscanus, 5:106
 - glaucifolius, 10:54
 - laciniatus, 9:234
 - lemrum, 4:48
 - leucodermis, 9:234
 - Menziesii, 5:106
 - parviflorus, 4:155
 - pensilvanicus, 9:234
 - procerus, 3:227; 9:234
 - sirbenus, 5:107
 - spectabilis, 4:155; 5:106
 - var. franciscanus, 5:106
 - var. Menziesii, 5:106
 - stellatus, 5:12
 - ursinus, 4:18; 5:106; 7:209
 - var. Eastwoodianus, 5:106
 - var. glabratus, 9:234
 - var. Medusae, 4:48
 - var. pentaphyllus, 4:48
 - var. sirbenus, 5:107
 - vitifolius, 3:63; 4:18
- Rudbeckia californica, 2:55
 - glaucescens, 2:55
 - hirta, 10:37
 - occidentalis, 2:55
- Rumex, 7:232
 - Acetosella, 3:59; 7:207
 - aquaticus ssp. Shischkinii, 7:133
 - Britannica \times crispus, 7:135
 - californicus, 10:332
 - conglomeratus, 3:59; 7:206
 - crassus, 5:105; 10:332
 - crispus, 3:59; 7:206
 - crispus \times orbiculatus, 7:135
 - densiflorus, 7:172; 8:67, 68
 - fenestratus, 5:11
 - ssp. puberulus, 7:133
 - flexicaulis, 10:332
 - fueginus var. brachythrix, 10:332
 - var. ovato-cordatus, 10:332
 - var. tanythrix, 10:332
 - maritimus, 3:59
 - mexicanus, 7:169
 - nematopodus, 7:134, 166; 8:67, 68
 - obtusifolius ssp. agrestis, 7:135
 - obtusifolius ssp. agrestis \times orbiculatus, 7:134
 - occidentalis, 7:172; 8:67
 - var. procerus, 5:105
 - orbiculatus, 7:135
 - orthoneurus, 10:332
 - paucifolius, 6:152
 - var. gracilescens, 10:332
 - var. minusculus, 6:147, 152
 - procerus, 5:105
 - \times pseudoorbiculatus, 7:134
 - pulcher, 2:106; 3:59; 7:206
 - pycnanthus, 10:333
 - salicifolius, 3:59; 4:19
 - ssp. triangulivalvis, 10:333
 - var. crassus, 5:105
 - var. denticulatus, 7:206
 - fma. ecallosus, 5:105
 - fma. transitorius, 5:105
 - subalpinus, 10:333
 - tomentellus, 7:133
 - transitorius, 5:105; 10:333
 - triangulivalvis, 6:147; 8:74; 10:333
 - utahensis, 3:187; 10:333
 - venosus, 3:82, 105
 - violascens, 10:333
- Ruppia maritima, 3:55; 9:47
- Ruta graveolens, 2:20; 3:63
- Sabal minor, 1:208
- Sabina gigantea, 5:130, 131
 - Knightii, 5:125
 - megalocarpa, 5:125
 - mexicana, 5:130
 - osteosperma, 5:125, 127
 - pachyphlaea, 5:130, 131
 - plochyderma, 5:130, 131
 - utahensis, 5:125
- Saccularia glabrata, 7:114
 - junceae, 7:114
 - rupicola, 7:114
 - Veatchii, 7:114
- Sagina apetala var. barbata, 7:207
- occidentalis, 3:60; 7:207; 9:140
- saginoides, 7:169
 - var. hesperia, 10:275
- Sagittaria arifolia, 9:77
 - cuneata, 9:66, 77, 78
 - latifolia, 9:31, 66, 77
 - Sanfordii, 8:159

- Salicornia*, 10:70
 Bigelovii, 3:60
 pacifica, 1:38; 2:103
 rubra, 2:103; 4:22
 subterminalis, 3:60
 utahensis, 4:22
Salix *arctica*, 5:11
 argophylla, 3:58
 Bonplandiana, 8:74
 brachycarpa var. *Sansoni*, 4:205; 5:54
 Breweri, 8:175
 Covillei, 8:89
 Dodgeana, 5:54
 Farrae, 4:206
 Geyeriana var. *argentea*, 10:50
 Gooddingii, 3:58
 var. *vallicola*, 9:145
 Hindsiana, 7:206
 humilis, 10:194
 laevigata, 3:34, 58; 7:206
 var. *araquipa*, 7:206
 lasiandra, 3:58
 lasiolepis, 3:58; 7:206
 var. *Bigelovii*, 7:206
 longifolia, 3:58
 melanopsis var. *tenerrima*, 5:54
 monochroma, 5:54
 monticola, 2:23
 padophylla, 8:67
 pseudomonticola, 8:67
 rotundifolia, 5:11
 sessilifolia, 4:178
Salpichroa, 9:257
 organifolia, 9:257, 258
 rhomboidea, 8:65; 9:257, 258
Salpichroma, 9:258
Salsola *collina*, 5:104
 Kali var. *tenuifolia*, 6:112, 180
 sativa, 3:45
 Souda, 3:45
Salvia *Aethiopis*, 3:80
 apiana, 3:72
 Brandegei, 3:72
 carnosa ssp. *Mearnsii*, 9:95
 var. *gracilior*, 4:184
 Clevelandii, 8:115
 Columbariae, 3:71; 7:214
 Dorrii ssp. *Mearnsii*, 9:95
 Grahamii, 9:59
 leucophylla, 3:72
 mellifera, 3:71; 6:203; 7:214; 9:190,
 193; 10:240
 var. *Jonesii*, 3:71
 Palmeri, 3:72
 reflexa, 8:78
 spathacea, 4:155
 subincisa, 8:78
 tiliaefolia, 5:98
Sambucus *coerulea*, 7:216; 8:72, 79
 glaucia, 8:72
 glaucia \times *callicarpa*, 7:188
 neomexicana, 8:72, 79
 racemosa, 6:148, 153, 154
 var. *melanocarpa*, 6:153
 velutina, 3:72
Samolus *Valerandi* var. *americana*, 3:68
Sanguinaria, 10:194
Sanguisorba *minor*, 7:209; 10:304
Sanicula *arctopoides*, 4:155
 arguta, 3:67; 10:300, 301
 bipinnata, 7:212
 bipinnatifida, 7:12
 var. *Hoffmannii*, 3:67
 crassicaulis, 7:212
 laciniata, 6:83
 maritima, 4:154; 5:46
 Menziesii, 3:67
 septentrionalis, 4:256
 simulans, 10:300, 301
 tuberosa, 7:212
Saponaria *Vaccaria*, 2:106
Sarcodes, 8:140
 sanguinea, 6:57
Satureja *Chamissonis*, 4:18
 Douglasii, 7:214
 mimuloides, 7:214
Saussurea *subsinnuata*, 5:13
Savinionia *clementina*, 3:66
 dendroidea, 3:66
 reticulata, 3:66
Saxifraga *adscendens*, 4:265
 bracteata, 5:12
 bronchialis ssp. *Funstoni*, 5:12
 caespitosa, 4:265
 californica, 3:63; 7:209
 cernua, 4:265
 debilis, 10:142
 fragosa, 5:59
 ssp. *claytoniaefolia*, 5:58, 59
 Hallii, 5:59
 heucheriformis, 5:71
 Howellii, 6:82
 klickitatensis, 5:60
 malvaefolia, 3:33, 63
 Marshallii, 5:59
 var. *divaricata*, 5:59

- Saxifraga*, *continued*
Mertensiana, 8:102
occidentalis, 5:60
 ssp. *rufidula*, 5:59
 var. *wallowensis*, 5:60
oppositifolia, 2:78
parvifolia, 6:83
punctata, 5:12
rhomboidea, 3:135
rivularis, 10:142
saximontana, 4:265
tridactylites ssp. *adscendens* fma.
 americana, 4:265
Saxifragopsis, 8:140
Scapania Bartlingii, 5:50
 granulifera, 5:50
Schinus Molle, 9:188
Schismus arabicus, 3:115, 187, 260; 4:248;
 5:168, 169; 6:112; 10:43, 79
 barbatus, 2:273; 3:114, 115, 260; 5:168;
 7:204
Schizococcus, 1:97, 98, 100; 7:265, 266
 myrtifolius, 1:99, 234; 2:49
 nissenanus, 2:49
 nummularius, 1:99; 2:27, 49, 50; 7:265
 var. *latifolius*, 2:50
 sensitivus, 2:49, 50
Schkuhria anthemioidea, 6:155
 anthemoides, 6:155
 Hopkirkia, 6:155
 Wislizeni, 6:154, 155
 var. *frustrata*, 6:155
 var. *guatemalensis*, 6:155
 var. *Wrightii*, 6:155
 fma. *flava*, 6:155
 Wrightii, 6:155
Schoenolirion, 8:140
Scirpus, 5:158
 acutus, 10:71
 africanus, 4:45
 amazonicus, 4:46
 americanus, 2:105
 var. *polyphyllus*, 8:73
 atropurpureus, 4:45
 atrovirens, 3:164
 caespitosus, 3:164
 californicus, 3:57, 10:70
 cernuus, 3:57; 7:205
 chilensis, 4:289
 Clementis, 6:214
 confervoides, 4:46
 Congdonii, 6:107
 conostachys, 4:45
 criniger, 3:164, 165
 cyperinus, 3:164; 10:179, 180
 densus, 4:45
 emergens, 4:46
 Eriophorum, 3:164
 fluitans var. *emergens*, 4:46
 fluviatilis, 10:70, 80
 Hallii, 8:159
 hudsonianus, 3:164, 165
 linearis, 3:164
 maritimus, 4:46, 47
 var. *agonus*, 4:46
 var. *digynus*, 4:47
 var. *Fernaldii*, 4:46
 var. *Fernaldii* fma.
 agonus, 4:46
 microcarpus, 7:205; 8:102
 mindorensis, 4:46
 mucronatus, 5:90
 nevadensis, 5:90
 Olneyi, 3:57; 4:289
 pacificus, 3:57
 paludosus, 4:46
 var. *digynus*, 4:47
 Pringlei, 4:45
 pumilus, 3:164; 6:214
 pungens, 3:57
 pusillus, 4:46
 Reichenbachii, 4:45
 riparius, 3:57
 rubicundus, 4:46
 rubrotinctus, 5:90
 saximontanus, 8:159; 9:144; 10:49
 setaceus, 1:238
 striatus, 4:46
 subdistichus, 4:45
 subterminalis, 5:89; 10:16
 supinus var. *Hallii*, 8:159
 sylvaticus, 3:164
 tenuis, 4:45
 tuberosus, 4:170; 9:145; 10:49
 validus, 10:70, 71
Scleranthus annuus, 1:199; 2:199; 4:258;
 9:57
Sclerocactus intermedius, 5:191
 polyancistrus, 5:192
 Whipplei, 5:191, 192
 var. *pygmaeus*, 5:192
Scleropodium apocladum, 6:31
 californicum, 6:31
 cespitans, 6:31

Scleropodium, continued

- colpophyllum, 6:31
- illecebrum, 6:31
- obtusifolium, 6:31
- Tourretii, 6:31
- Scoliopus Bigelovii*, 1:24; 3:225
- Scorzonella paludosa*, 2:104; 5:108
- Scouleria aquatica*, 6:15
 - marginata, 6:16
- Scribneria*, 9:125
 - Bolanderi, 6:215; 7:219; 9:80; 10:27
- Scrophularia californica*, 4:18; 7:10, 215
 - var. *desertorum*, 10:59
 - villosa, 3:71
- Scrophulariaceae-Antirrhinoideae-Antirrhineae*, 7:114
 - subtribe Gambelliinae, 7:114
 - subtribe Linariinae, 7:114
 - subtribe Maurandyinae, 7:114
 - subtribe Mohaveinae, 7:114
- Scutellaria Austinae*, 8:87
 - Bolanderi, 10:57
 - nana, 4:9; 5:65
 - var. *sapphirina*, 5:65
 - tuberosa, 2:101; 3:72; 7:214; 10:57
- Secale cereale*, 9:244
- Sedella*, 7:259; 8:140
 - pentandra, 2:99
- Sedum album*, 9:57
 - Blochmanae, 7:110; 8:86
 - compactum, 6:62
 - Congdoni, 8:88
 - delicatum, 6:62
 - Elrodi, 10:224
 - Gertrudianum, 8:99
 - Heckneri, 2:183
 - minimum, 6:62
 - pinetorum, 7:259
 - Purdyi, 4:168
 - Rosea var. *integrifolium*, 6:148
 - stenopetalum, 7:169
 - variegatum, 7:110
- Selaginella asprella*, 10:47
 - Bigelovii, 3:55; 7:203; 9:69, 70; 10:253
 - lepidophylla, 2:257
 - Pringlei, 2:257
 - selaginoides, 4:264
 - Wallacei, 9:70
 - Watsonii, 6:146
- Seligeriaceae*, 6:5
- Selinocarpus Purpusianus*, 10:263
- Selloa*, 9:147-149
 - corymbosa, 9:149

- glutinosa, 9:147, 149
- multiflora, 9:149
- scoparia, 9:149
- Sematophyllum*, 6:31
- Semiaquilegia Eastwoodiae*, 1:223
- Senecio*, 7:264; 10:194
 - sect. *Tomentosi*, 6:221
- Senecio Adamsi*, 8:143
 - alpicola, 6:221
 - aphanactis, 3:76
 - arachnoideus, 9:111
 - aronicoides, 9:99, 104, 105, 111
 - astephanus, 9:81
 - atriapiculatus, 9:111
 - aurantiacus, 6:47, 48
 - aureus var. *alpinus*, 6:221
 - bivestitus, 6:47; 7:31
 - Breweri, 7:217
 - campestris, 6:48
 - caulanthifolius, 9:110
 - Cineraria, 1:56
 - Clarkianus, 19:63, 277
 - Clevelandii, 2:133
 - var. *heterophyllum*, 2:132, 277
 - columbianus, 9:111
 - condensatus, 9:111, 112
 - congestus, 4:250
 - cordatus, 7:31; 9:107
 - crassulus, 9:97, 99-101
 - var. *Cusickii*, 9:101
 - dispar, 9:111
 - Douglasii, 3:76; 9:183
 - var. *tularensis*, 10:63
 - elegans, 1:56
 - eurycephalus, 3:141
 - var. *major*, 9:109
 - exaltatus, 6:48; 9:104, 111
 - var. *ochraceus*, 9:107
 - var. *Rammii*, 9:104
 - var. *uniflosculus*, 9:104
 - Flintii, 9:111
 - foetidus, 9:99, 102, 103
 - var. *foetidus*, 9:100, 103
 - var. *hydrophiloides*, 9:100, 103
 - fondinarum, 9:110
 - Fremontii, 3:256
 - var. *occidentalis*, 6:149, 153
 - fuscatus, 7:31
 - Greenei, 8:57, 116
 - Hookeri, 9:111, 112
 - hydrophilus, 9:99-101; 103, 107
 - var. *pacificus*, 9:101, 102

Senecio, continued

integerrimus, 6:48; 7:31; 9:97, 99, 101,
105–109
var. *exaltatus*, 6:48; 9:106–108, 110–
112
var. *integerrimus*, 9:105–108
var. *major*, 9:100, 105, 106, 109, 111
var. *ochroleucus*, 6:48; 7:31; 9:105–
108, 111
var. *Scribneri*, 9:100, 106, 109
var. *Vaseyi*, 9:100, 106, 109
ionophyllus, 10:63
Jacobaea, 1:56
lapathifolius, 9:99
Leibergii, 9:107
leptolepis, 9:104
Lewisrosei, 3:141
lugens, 6:48
var. *exaltatus*, 6:48; 9:111
var. *Hookeri*, 9:112
var. *megacephalus*, 9:110
var. *ochroleucus*, 6:48; 7:31; 9:107
var. *Parryi*, 9:111
Lyonii, 3:76
majus, 9:110
mendocinensis, 9:110
mesadenia, 9:110
Metcalfei, 7:175
millelobatus, 8:80
Millikenii, 8:96
Muirii, 4:64
neomexicanus, 7:175
neowebsteri, 8:143
ochraceus, 9:107
pacifica, 9:101, 102
palmatus, 5:13
palustris, 4:250
pattersonensis, 5:60
pentodontus, 6:221
pereziiifolius, 9:103
perplexus, 9:111
var. *dispar*, 9:111
petraeus, 6:221
petrocallis, 6:221
petrophilus, 6:221
pinetorum, 6:62, 63
Pseudoarnica, 5:13
Rawsonianus, 9:104
revolutus, 3:256; 5:60
saxosus, 6:221–223
var. *toiyabensis*, 4:263; 6:221, 222
Scribneri, 9:109
semiamplexicaulis, 9:99

serra, 10:63
solitarius, 9:111
Sonnei, 9:110
spartioides, 2:114
spathulifolius, 6:48
speculicola, 4:64; 6:149, 213
sphaerocephalus, 9:107, 112, 113
sylvaticus, 5:41
tridenticulatus, 7:175
uintahensis, 2:114, 158
vulgaris, 3:76; 5:170; 7:217
Websteri, 8:143
Whippleanus, 9:110
Sequoia, 8:139
gigantea, 3:209
sempervirens, 2:96; 3:217; 4:245; 9:63,
66
Washingtoniana, 3:209
Wellingtonia, 3:209
Sequoiadendron, 7:260; 8:139; 9:125
giganteum, 3:209; 7:260
Sesuvium Eastwoodianum, 10:352
Edmonstonei, 10:352
Portulacastrum, 10:352
Setaria Faberii, 9:55; 10:280
geniculata, 3:259; 5:96
glauc, 8:67; 9:55, 243
italica, 3:259
Liebmanni, 10:79
lutescens, 8:67; 9:226, 243
verticillata, 5:169
viridis, 5:169; 9:55, 243
Shepherdia argentea, 5:97
Sherardia arvensis, 9:256
Sibara filifolia, 3:62
pectinata, 3:229
virginica, 10:303
Sida, 7:138
sect. *Malvinda*, 8:253
Malvinda-Pentacocca sect. *Decumbentae*, 8:266
sect. *Oligandrae*, 8:250
sect. *Physalodes*, 8:251, 266
sect. *Pseudomalachra*, 8:250
sect. *Pseudomalvastrum*, 8:251
sect. *Steninda*, 8:252
sect. *Thyrsinda*, 8:253
Sida abscissa, 8:267
acrantha, 8:253, 256, 268, 270
acuminata, 7:144; 8:264, 270
var. *grandiflora*, 8:270
var. *Rojasii*, 8:270

Sida, continued

- acuta*, 7:144, 149, 240; 8:261
 - var. hispida*, 8:261
- adscendens*, 8:264
- aggregata*, 7:143, 146; 8:253, 254
- alamosana*, 7:142
- alba*, 7:143, 149, 150; 8:254, 258, 268
- Allemanii*, 8:261
- alnifolia*, 7:149
- alpestris*, 7:148
- altheaefolia*, 7:149
- amatlensis*, 7:148
- amoena*, 8:266
- ampla*, 7:149
- anarthra*, 8:270
- angulata*, 8:266
- angustifolia*, 6:171; 7:149; 8:268
- angustissima*, 7:148; 8:261, 267
 - var. Moritziana*, 7:149
- Anoda*, 7:148
- anomala*, 7:139; 8:251, 266
 - var. mexicana*, 7:148
- antillensis*, 7:146, 150
- arborea*, 8:214
- argentina*, 8:255, 270
 - var. paraguayensis*, 8:267
- arguta*, 7:148, 149
- Arrudiana*, 8:269
- asiatica*, 8:214
- atrosanguinea*, 7:148
- aurantiaca*, 8:258, 268
 - var. fragrantissima*, 8:268
- Bakeriana*, 8:261
- Barclayi*, 7:146; 8:270
- Berlandieri*, 7:149
- betulaefolia*, 8:266
- bicallosa*, 7:148
- bicolor*, 7:148
- blepharoprion*, 8:256
- brachystemon*, 7:148
- Bradei*, 8:267, 270
- brasiliensis*, 8:266
- breviflora*, 7:149
- Brittoni*, 7:139
- buettneriacea*, 7:148
- caespitosa*, 7:149
- calchaquiensis*, 8:262
- callifera*, 7:150
- campestris*, 6:170, 171; 8:262
- campi*, 7:148; 8:267
- camporum*, 8:270
- canariensis*, 7:150
- capillaris*, 7:148
- capitulifera*, 8:267
- cardanisea*, 7:148
- carpinifolia*, 7:149, 240
- caudata*, 8:268
- cearensis*, 8:254, 259, 269
- centuriata*, 8:249
- ceratocarpa*, 5:190
- chachapoyensis*, 8:250, 267
- chacoensis*, 8:266
- chapidensis*, 8:259
- ciliaris*, 7:139; 8:249, 251
 - var. anomala*, 7:148
 - var. mexicana*, 7:148
- cinerea*, 7:148
- cistiflora*, 8:214
- coerulea*, 7:148
- collina*, 7:148
- compressicaulis*, 8:266
- conferta*, 7:148
- confusa*, 8:255
- cordifolia*, 7:145; 8:253, 262
 - var. altheaefolia*, 7:149
 - var. breviaristata*, 8:263
 - var. variegata*, 8:270
- corymbosa*, 7:146, 149
- costata*, 7:148
- crispa*, 7:120
- crispifolia*, 5:190
- cymbalaria*, 8:266
- debilis*, 7:149
- decandra*, 8:250
- decumbens*, 7:140; 8:252, 268, 269
- deflexa*, 7:148
- dictyocarpa*, 8:254, 260, 267, 269
 - var. esperanzae*, 8:269
- diffusa*, 7:149
- Dombeyana*, 8:267
- dubia*, 8:269
- dumosa*, 7:148
- echinata*, 8:266
- Eggersii*, 7:139
- elata*, 8:269
- Elliottii*, 7:147, 150
 - var. texana*, 7:150
- Emilei*, 8:254, 258–260
- Endlicheriana*, 7:148
- erecta*, 7:149
- erosa*, 7:148
- esperanzae*, 8:260
- fasciculata*, 7:148
- Fiebrigii*, 8:267

Sida, continued

- filicaulis*, 7:149
- filiformis*, 7:149
- filipes*, 7:144
- flavescens*, 8:249, 266
- floribunda*, 7:148
- frutescens*, 7:149
- fulva*, 7:148
- galheirensis*, 8:253, 262
- Garckeana*, 7:149
- glabra*, 7:142, 149; 8:260, 267
 - var. setifera*, 7:149
- glanduligera*, 7:148
- Glaziovii*, 8:262, 265
- glomerata*, 7:143, 149, 150; 8:254, 269
- glutinoso*, 7:141; 8:253, 269
- goyazensis*, 8:253, 268
- gracilipes*, 8:254, 256
- gracilis*, 7:148, 150
- gracillima*, 8:259
- graminifolia*, 8:249, 266
- Grayana*, 7:140
- grewiifolia*, 8:250
- guianensis*, 7:148; 8:269
- Haenkeana*, 7:150
- hamulosa*, 7:149
- Hassleri*, 8:249, 252
- hastata*, 7:148; 8:266
 - var. glabriuscula*, 7:148
 - var. tomentosa*, 7:148
- hastifolia*, 7:148
- hederacea*, 7:139
- hederaefolia*, 7:142; 8:250, 255, 259
- Helleri*, 7:140
- herbacea*, 7:149
- hermanniaefolia*, 7:148
- hermannioides*, 7:149
- hermaphrodita*, 7:139
- heterocarpa*, 7:149
- hibisciformis*, 7:148
- Hilariana*, 7:148
- hirticarpa*, 8:266
- hispida*, 6:52
- Holwayi*, 7:149
- hondensis*, 7:150
- Humboldtii*, 7:148
- humilis*, 7:149
- hyssopifolia*, 7:149
- inflata*, 8:249, 266
- inflexa*, 7:147
- insperata*, 7:148
- integrifolia*, 7:148
- intermedia*, 8:266
- interrupta*, 8:269
- jamaicensis*, 7:144, 149; 8:258
- Jamesonii*, 8:260
- jatrochoides*, 8:250
- Killipii*, 7:120; 8:259
- Kohautiana*, 7:150; 8:270
- Kunthiana*, 7:148
- lapaensis*, 8:256
- leiophylla*, 7:148
- lepidota*, 7:140
- leprosa*, 8:251
 - var. hederacea*, 7:148
- leptophylla*, 7:147
- Leutzelburgii*, 8:254
- Lilloana*, 8:256
- Lindheimeri*, 7:146
- linearifolia*, 8:258
- linearis*, 7:149
- linifolia*, 7:140; 8:249, 252, 268
 - var. brevis*, 8:249
 - var. linifolia*, 8:249
- lodiensis*, 7:141
- lomegeiton*, 8:250
- lomana*, 8:250, 266
- Lonchitis*, 8:270
 - var. surinamensis*, 8:270
- longifolia*, 7:148
- longipes*, 7:146
- Luschnathiana*, 8:266
- macrodon*, 8:251, 252, 266, 267
- maculata*, 7:145
- margaritensis*, 8:257
- Martiana*, 8:258, 268
 - var. viscosissima*, 8:268
- melanocaulon*, 8:257
- mexicana*, 7:148
- micans*, 7:149
- micrantha*, 7:142; 8:252, 253, 266
- minor*, 7:149
- Miqueliana*, 8:266
- mollis*, 7:149; 8:215, 267
- mollissima*, 8:214
- montana*, 8:270
- multicrena*, 8:263
 - var. longearistata*, 8:270
- muricata*, 7:148
- myriantha*, 8:266
- Napaea*, 7:148
- nemorensis*, 8:266
- neomexicana*, 7:147
- nervosa*, 7:148

Sida, continued

- nesogena, 7:141
- nummularia, 7:145, 149
- obliqua, 7:148
- obsita, 8:267
- obtusa, 7:149
- odorata, 8:254, 256
- oligandra, 8:250, 266
- ovalis, 8:266
- ovata, 7:149
- palmata, 8:250, 266
- Palmeri, 7:144
- paniculata, 7:141; 8:253
- pannosa, 7:148
- paradoxa, 8:251
- paraguariensis, 8:270
- parviflora, 7:148
- patuliloba, 8:250
- pellita, 7:149
- peruviana, 8:214
- phlebococca, 7:148
- physaloides, 8:266
- physocalyx, 7:140; 8:244, 249, 252
- piauhensis, 8:259
- pilifera, 8:267
- pilosa, 7:149
- planicaulis, 7:149, 240
- plumosa, 7:148
- Pohlana, 8:266
- portoricensis, 7:149
- potentilloides, 8:263, 269
 - ssp. elata, 8:269
- potosina, 7:146
- procumbens, 7:142; 8:255
- prostrata, 8:249, 251, 252
- pseudocymbalaria, 8:264, 266, 270
- pseudo-potentilloides, 8:261, 270
 - var. manresana, 8:261
- pseudo-urens, 8:254, 257
- pulverulenta, 8:212, 264
- pungens, 7:149
- purpurascens, 8:214, 264, 270
- pusilla, 7:149
- pyramidata, 7:141; 8:253, 267
- quinquenervia, 7:140; 8:249, 260
- radiciflora, 8:266
- ramosissima, 8:268
- Regnellii, 8:264
- repens, 7:148; 8:267
- rhombifolia, 7:3, 130, 147; 8:262, 263, 270
- rhombiformis, 8:266
- rhomboidea, 7:150
- ribifolia, 8:266
- ricinoides, 8:266
- Riedelii, 8:268
- rivulicola, 8:255
- Rojasii, 8:266, 270
- rotundifolia, 7:149
- rubifolia, 8:265
 - ssp. pseudocymbalaria, 8:270
 - fma. suborbicularis, 8:270
- rubromarginata, 7:147
- ruderata, 7:150
- rufescens, 8:257
- Ruizii, 8:259
- rupicola, 8:260
 - var. grandiflora, 8:256
- rupo, 8:250
- sagittifolia, 7:148
- salviaefolia, 6:169, 170; 7:145; 8:261, 270
 - var. submutica, 6:169, 171; 8:261
- santaremensis, 8:263-265
 - var. Krapovickasiana, 8:263
- savannarum, 7:149; 8:267
- Schnitzii, 7:148
- scoparia, 7:150
- semidentata, 8:266
- serrata, 8:254, 267
 - var. abscissa, 8:254, 267
- sessiliflora, 7:149; 8:269
- setigera, 7:149
- setosa, 8:266
- spinosa, 6:170, 171; 7:120, 144; 8:258, 267, 268
 - var. angustifolia, 6:170; 8:259
 - var. Riedelii, 8:259
 - var. salviaefolia, 7:149
 - var. spinosa, 8:258
- stipulata, 7:149
- stolonifera, 7:148; 8:266
- stricta, 7:143
- subcuneata, 8:253, 256, 268, 270
 - var. acrantha, 8:268
- subdistans, 7:149
- suberosa, 7:149
- suborbicularis, 8:266
- subsessilis, 8:270
- sulphurea, 8:266
- supina, 7:149
- surinamensis, 7:150
- surumuensis, 8:250, 251
- sylvatica, 8:213

- Sida, continued*
tehuacana, 7:141
tenuicaulis, 6:171; 7:120, 149
texana, 7:150
tobatiensis, 8:265, 270
tomentella, 8:257, 268
tomentosa, 8:266
tragiaefolia, 7:147
tridentata, 7:148
triloba, 7:148
trinervia, 7:150
tristis, 7:149
trivialis, 7:149
troyana, 7:146
truncata, 7:149
tuberculata, 8:264, 265
 var. *pseudorhombifolia*, 8:270
Tulla, 7:121; 8:266
turneroides, 7:144
Ulei, 8:257
ulmifolia, 7:148, 149
urens, 7:143; 8:253, 257, 268
 var. *aurea*, 8:268
 var. *rufescens*, 8:268
urosepala, 8:265
urticaefolia, 8:251, 266
variegata, 8:262
venosa, 8:213
venusta, 7:149
veronicaefolia, 7:149; 8:250, 267–269
 var. *hederifolia*, 7:149; 8:267
verruculata, 7:148
verticillata, 7:149
vesicaria, 7:253
vespertina, 8:263
viarum, 8:254, 255, 267
 var. *Balansae*, 8:255
villosa, 8:266
viminea, 7:148; 8:267
viridis, 8:267
viscidula, 8:266
vitifolia, 5:189, 190
Weberbaueri, 8:264, 267
Woronovii, 7:146
Xanti, 7:145
Sidalcea calycosa, 10:200
 Hartwegii, 1:226
 malvaeiflora, 3:67
 rhizomata, 9:62
Sidastrum, 8:249, 269
 quinquenervium, 7:148; 8:269
Sidinae, 5:189
Sidopsis, 5:23; 6:52, 113, 116
Silene acaulis, 2:178
 antirrhina, 3:61; 7:207
 californica, 2:19
 conoidea, 8:35
 Douglasii var. *oraria*, 7:180
 filisecta, 7:180
 gallica, 2:19; 3:61, 149; 7:207
 grandis, 5:167
 inflata, 2:66
 Lemmonii, 9:179
 montana, 7:180
 ssp. *bernardina*, 10:52
 var. *sierrae*, 10:52
 multinervia, 3:61; 5:41
 nicaeensis, 4:18
 oraria, 7:180
 oregana var. *filisecta*, 7:180
 Sargentii, 6:147
 simulans, 3:61
 verecunda, 4:18; 5:167; 7:207
 vulgaris, 8:35
Silphium, 10:194
Silybum Marianum, 3:76; 7:128; 9:29
Simmondsia chinensis, 3:179, 183
Sisymbrium altissimum, 7:208
 Irio, 1:7; 3:149; 4:23; 9:227;
 10:156, 303
 Kearneyi, 7:15, 166
 officinale, 3:62; 7:208
 orientale, 1:174; 10:53
 Purpusii, 7:16
 Sophia, 1:24
Sisyrinchium bellum, 2:118; 3:58; 7:205
 californicum, 3:47
 cernuum, 5:197
 halophilum, 10:50
Sitanion × *Hansenii*, 3:255; 7:204
 Hystrix, 5:94, 169; 6:146; 9:163
 jubatum, 3:56; 5:169; 7:204
Sium cucutaefolium var. *heterophyllum*,
 10:269
 suave, 10:269
Smilacina, 10:194
 sessilifolia, 3:44; 7:205
Smilax californica, 5:192
Soderstromia, 10:327
 mexicana, 10:327
Solanoa, 7:259
Solanum americanum, 8:79
 arborescens, 3:70
 aviculare, 9:59

Solanum, continued

- Clokeyi, 3:70
- crotonifolium, 3:190
- Douglasii, 3:70
- Fendleri, 8:79
- Gayanum, 3:190
- heterodoxum var. novomexicanum, 5:98
- laciniatum, 9:59
- lanceolatum, 3:189
- var. sinuatum, 3:189
- laurifolium, 3:189
- marginatum, 3:190
- nigrum, 2:20
- nodiflorum, 7:214
- obispoense, 1:104
- Palmeri, 6:56
- rostratum, 2:24; 9:231
- sarachoides, 7:214
- triflorum, 8:79; 10:58
- umbelliferum, 4:20
- Wallacei, 3:70
- Xanti, 1:104
- Solidago*, 10:194
 - californica, 3:74; 4:19; 7:216
 - ciliosa, 5:98
 - confinis, 8:175
 - decumbens, 8:80
 - elongata, 4:19
 - graminea, 7:11
 - lanceolata, 4:19
 - missouriensis, 8:80
 - occidentalis, 4:19; 5:98
 - petiolaris, 4:19
 - puberula, 4:19
 - spathulata, 4:19
 - spectabilis, 10:63
 - stricta, 4:19
- Soliva*, 7:196
 - daucifolia, 7:196, 217
 - pterosperma, 7:197
 - sessilis, 7:196
 - valdiviana, 7:197
- Sonchus asper*, 3:73; 7:218; 9:141
 - oleraceus, 3:73, 154, 185; 6:56; 7:218; 8:80
 - tenerimus, 3:73; 6:56
- Sonnea foliacea*, 3:188
- Sophora Leachiana*, 7:184
 - sericea, 4:9
- Sorbus Aucuparia*, 10:30
 - sambucifolia, 5:12

- Sorghum halepense*, 2:23
 - sudanense, 10:49
 - vulgare var. caffrorum, 19:49
- Sparganium hyperboreum*, 5:10
 - multipedunculatum, 9:76
 - simplex, 9:76
- Spartina alterniflora*, 4:163, 164
 - foliosa, 8:199
 - leiantha, 4:164
 - patens, 10:280
- Spartium junceum*, 3:226
- Specularia biflora*, 3:73; 7:216
 - perfoliata, 3:73
 - rariflora, 3:48
- Spergula arvensis*, 3:61; 7:207
- Spergularia atosperma*, 9:241; 10:52
 - Bocconi, 3:61; 7:207
 - Clevelandii, 3:60
 - macrotheca, 1:38; 3:60, 149; 9:140
 - marina, 3:61, 149
 - media, 9:140
 - rubra, 3:60; 7:207; 10:275
 - salina, 3:61
 - var. sordida, 1:38; 3:149
 - villosa, 3:60
- Sphacele Blochmanae*, 8:86
 - calycina, 4:153
 - fragrans, 3:71
- Sphaeralcea*, 5:23
 - aboriginum, 6:121
 - angusta, 6:52
 - arcuata, 6:132
 - arequipensis, 6:166
 - coccinea, 4:182; 5:24
 - var. elata, 5:24
 - crispifolia, 5:190
 - Davidsonii, 6:130
 - densiflora, 6:128
 - var. gabrielensis, 6:131
 - var. viscida, 6:129
- fasciculata, 6:136
 - var. Elmeri, 6:134
 - var. Jonesii, 6:135
 - var. laxiflora, 6:137
 - var. nesiotica, 6:139
 - var. Nuttallii, 6:138
- Fremontii*, 6:126, 132
 - var. cercophora, 6:127
 - var. exfibulosa, 6:124
- fruticosa, 7:149
- Mandoni, 5:190
- Munroana, 4:182

- Sphaeralcea*, *continued*
 nesiotica, 6:139
 orbiculata, 6:125
 var. *clementina*, 6:127
Palmeri, 3:151; 6:120
rosea, 5:190
Rusbyi, 8:77
sulphurea, 3:151
umbellata, 5:190
Sphaeroma, 5:23
Sphaerophysa salsula, 2:38, 210; 8:70
Sphagnaceae, 6:3
Sphagnum, 10:8, 273
 acutifolium, 6:3
 auriculatum, 6:3
 Bolanderi, 6:3
 capillaceum, 6:3
 compactum, 6:4
 magellanicum, 6:3
 mendocinum, 6:3
 microphyllum, 6:3
 palustre, 6:4
 papillosum, 6:4
 plumulosum, 6:4
 squarrosum, 6:4
 subnitens, 6:4
 subsecundum, 6:4
 var. *longifolium*, 6:3
 teres, 6:4
Spinacea oleracea, 7:268
Spiraea Douglasii, 7:199
Spiranthes, 10:194
 porrifolia, 7:286
 unalascensis, 3:245
Splachnaceae, 6:17
Splachnum melanocaulon, 6:17
Sporobolus airoides, 8:73
 contractus, 8:73
 cryptandrus, 9:162; 10:280
 Jonesii, 10:199
 Nealleyi, 5:94
 neglectus, 5:94
 Poiretii, 6:210; 10:280
 texanus, 5:94
 vaginiflorus, 9:162
 Wrightii, 8:73
Spraguea, 3:264
 eximia, 3:265
 paniculata, 3:265
 pulchella, 2:222-224; 3:265
 pulcherrima, 2:219
 umbellata, 1:188; 2:223
Stachys acuminata, 3:72
 agraria, 7:6
 ajugoides, 4:18
 arvensis, 1:184; 9:59
 bullata, 7:214
 Chamissonis, 4:18
 pycnantha, 3:47; 7:214
 Rothrockii, 4:11
Stanleya albescens, 8:75; 9:227
 elata, 10:200
 pinnata, 4:180; 8:23
 viridiflora, 4:8, 9
Stanleyella Wrightii, 1:208
Staphylaea Bolanderi, 7:260
Statice arctica var. *californica*, 3:68
Steinhauera oblonga, 3:217
 subglobosa, 3:217
Stellaria borealis var. *Bongardiana*, 4:30
 crispa, 1:188
 gonomischa, 8:69
 graminea, 8:272; 9:244
 humifusa, 1:199; 5:11; 7:180
 littoralis, 1:103; 4:30
 longifolia, 7:9, 172
 longipes, 5:11; 10:275
 media, 3:60; 7:207; 9:141
 nitens, 3:60; 6:214; 7:207
 obtusa, 3:192; 4:170; 10:275
 sitchana var. *Bongardiana*, 10:52
 umbellata, 6:145; 7:169; 8:69
Stenochloa californica, 3:56
Stenotaphrum secundatum, 4:156, 157
Stenotopsis linearifolius, 4:257
Stephanomeria carotifera, 10:252, 253
 exigua, 3:73
 guadalupensis, 3:154
 Haleyi, 2:55; 8:92
 myrioclada, 6:48
 paniculata, 3:73
 pauciflora, 10:43
 tenuifolia var. *myrioclada*, 6:48
 Thurberi, 8:80
 tomentosa, 3:73
 virgata, 3:73; 7:208; 10:253
Sterculia acerifolia, 2:217
 Bidwillii, 2:217
 discolor, 2:217
 diversifolia, 2:217
 lurida, 2:217
 platanifolia, 2:218
Stereoxylon pulverulentum, 1:81
Stillingia linearifolia, 9:228

- Stipa arida*, 3:83
californica, 10:157–161
cernua, 5:35; 7:205, 270; 8:200; 9:158
columbiana, 5:94; 7:168; 10:157–161
 var. *Nelsoni*, 10:158, 160, 161
comata, 9:163
coronata, 3:260; 7:205; 9:158; 10:76
diegoensis, 9:158
Elmeri, 4:263; 6:146, 199; 9:240;
 10:157–159, 161
latiglumis, 9:158; 10:159
Lemmonii, 4:257
 var. *pubescens*, 7:220
lepida, 5:35; 7:205, 270; 9:158
 var. *Andersonii*, 3:56
Lettermani, 7:168; 8:73; 10:157,
 159, 161
lobata, 5:95; 7:168
miliacea, 10:340
nevadensis, 10:49, 158–161
occidentalis, 6:216; 10:157–159, 161
Parishii, 3:260
pinetorum, 3:255; 6:146, 151, 213;
 9:164; 10:340
Pringlei, 7:168
pulchra, 3:56; 5:35; 7:205, 270; 9:158
 var. *cernua*, 5:35
Scribneri, 5:95
speciosa, 9:182
Stillmanii, 9:158; 10:277, 278
stricta, 10:200
viridula, 5:95
Webberi, 10:340
Williamsii, 10:157, 158
Streptanthella longirostris, 2:57, 58; 10:74
 var. *derelicta*, 2:57, 58
Streptanthus subgen. *Pleiocardia*, 10:183
Streptanthus, 7:262
 amplexicaulis var. *amplexicaulis*, 9:223
 var. *barbarae*, 9:223, 224
 anceps, 10:344
 arizonicus, 5:96
 campestris, 10:31
 carinatus, 5:96
 Coombsae, 8:89
 cordatus, 2:68; 9:136; 10:31
 var. *piutensis*, 10:31, 53
 diversifolius, 9:184, 185; 10:136, 186
 Dudleyi, 8:90
 Farnsworthianus, 10:182
 fenestratus, 9:184, 185
 flavescens, 1:227
 glandulosus, 3:208; 4:258; 7:208
 gracilis, 9:184, 185
 inflatus, 1:228
 lasiophyllus, 10:344, 345
 var. *inalienus*, 10:345
 Lemmonii, 10:344
 lilacinus, 1:226–228
 pilosus, 4:179
 polygaloides, 10:135
 rigidus, 10:345
 tortuosus, 10:183
Streptopus amplexifolius, 5:11
 roseus ssp. *curvipes*, 8:102
Stylocline, 5:90, 91
 amphibolla, 5:91; 7:200
 (as “*amphibolus*”)
 gnaphalioides, 3:76; 4:16; 7:217
 micropoides, 4:185
 psilocarphoides, 4:185
Stylomecon, 8:140
 heterophylla, 3:61; 6:112; 7:208; 10:344
 var. *heterophylla*, 10:344
 var. *micropetala*, 10:344
Stylophyllum albidens, 3:63
 anomalum, 3:63
 Hassei, 3:63
 insulare, 3:63
 semiteres, 6:55
 Traskiae, 3:63
 virens, 3:63
Suaeda californica, 3:60
 depressa, 2:103
 var. *erecta*, 5:96
 fruticosa, 3:148
 Torreyana, 3:60
Subularia aquatica, 1:188
Suckleya Suckleyana, 4:23
Svida catalinense, 3:68
Swainsona galegifolia, 2:210
 salsula, 4:23
Swertia albicaulis, 4:10, 11; 5:64
 albomarginata, 5:97
 gypsicola, 3:155–157; 4:11
 modocensis, 4:11; 5:64
 nitida, 3:155, 156
 perennis, 3:157
 radiata, 8:78
 tubulosa, 3:156
Sympetelia rupestris, 9:88
Symphoricarpos Austinae, 8:84
 longiflorus, 4:249
 mollis, 3:72; 7:216

Symphoricarpos, continued

- Parishii, 10:60
- rivularis, 7:216
- Synthyris laciniata* var. *ibapahensis*, 6:222
- lanuginosa, 8:118
- Paysonii, 8:118
- reniformis, 6:83, 84
- Ritteriana, 8:98
- Synthyris missurica* × *Besseyia rubra*, 7:188
- Symmatium dendroideum*, 3:64
- glabrum, 3:64; 4:19
- micranthum, 3:64
- niveum, 3:64
- Ornithopus, 3:64
- patens, 3:64
- tomentosum, 4:19
- Traskiae, 3:64
- Talinum brevifolium*, 8:117
- guadalupensis, 3:148
- okanoganense, 8:117
- parviflorum, 4:248
- pulchellum, 8:117
- Wayae, 1:139; 8:101
- Tamarix gallica*, 7:269
- tetrandra, 7:269
- Tanacetum*, 8:118
- camphoratum, 4:18
- canum, 2:115; 6:149, 153
- potentilloides, 6:49
- var. *potentilloides*, 6:48, 49
- var. *nitrophilum*, 6:49
- Tarasa*, 5:23; 6:113, 116
- Mandonii, 5:190
- plumosa, 5:190
- Rahmeri, 5:190
- Taraxacum officinale*, 3:73; 7:218
- trigonolobum, 5:13
- Tauschia Hartwegii*, 7:212
- Taxodium distichum*, 1:208
- Taxus brevifolia*, 1:38; 9:63
- Tayloria serrata*, 6:17
- Teesdalia nudicaulis*, 1:212
- Telesonix heucheriformis*, 5:71
- Jamesii, 5:71
- var. *heucheriformis*, 5:71; 9:136
- [as "heucheriforme"]
- Tellima grandiflora*, 7:182
- odorata, 7:182
- Tetracarpum flavum*, 6:155
- guatemalense, 6:155
- Tetracoccus fasciculatus*
- var. *Hallii*, 8:70
- Hallii*, 3:84; 8:70, 77
- ilicifolius, 3:132
- Tetradymia canescens*, 8:80
- glabrata, 10:171
- stenolepis, 9:233
- Tetragonia expansa*, 3:60
- Tetraneuris*, 9:197, 198
- intermedia, 9:92
- Ivesiana, 9:92
- mancosensis, 9:92
- pilosa, 9:92
- Tetraphis pellucida*, 6:4
- Tetrasida*, 7:121
- polyantha, 7:121
- Thalictrum alpinum*, 4:199, 262, 264
- polycarpon, 7:208
- Thamnosma montana*, 8:77
- Thelesperma gracile*, 3:75
- megapotamicum, 8:80
- Thelypodium integrifolium*, 8:75; 10:34
- lasiophyllum, 3:62; 6:54; 7:208; 10:344
- var. *inalienum*, 10:345
- var. *rigidum*, 10:345
- Lemmonii, 1:227, 228; 10:344
- longirostre, 10:74
- neglectum, 10:200
- rigidum, 10:345
- stamineum, 2:7
- Wrightii, 8:75
- Thelypteris*, 8:190
- columbiana, 8:194
- dentata, 8:194
- gongyloides, 8:194
- patens, 8:194
- Poiteana, 8:194
- tetragona, 8:194, 195
- ssp. *aberrans*, 8:194, 195
- Thermopsis macrophylla*, 7:209; 8:158, 159
- var. *agnina*, 8:158
- robusta, 8:159
- Therofon heucheriforme*, 5:71
- Therorhodon*, 5:140
- Thuidiaceae, 6:27
- Thuidium microphyllum*, 6:27
- Thuja plicata*, 10:273
- Thurberia*, 8:104
- thespesioides, 6:166
- Thymus Chamissonis*, 4:18
- Thysanocarpus affinis*, 3:62
- conchuliferus, 3:62
- curvipes, 3:62; 7:208
- elegans, 7:208

Thysanocarpus, continued

- emarginatus*, 3:62
- erectus*, 3:150
- laciniatus*, 3:62; 7:208
- var. *crenatus*, 9:62
- ramosus*, 3:62
- Tilia*, 10:194
- Tillaea aquatica*, 7:209; 10:27, 309
- erecta*, 3:62, 150, 163; 6:55; 7:209, 9:140
- muscosa*, 3:163; 9:256
- Tillandsia recurvata*, 7:9
- Timmia megapolitana*, 6:22
- Timmia* *crassinervis*, 6:11, 13
- flexiseta*, 6:13
- vancouveriensis*, 6:11
- Tissa Talinum*, 3:149
- valida*, 3:60
- Tium*, 4:55, 57
- ser. *Palantia*, 4:68
- Tium amplexum*, 4:134, 135
- atriforme*, 8:64
- mokiaceense*, 4:137, 138
- palans*, 4:134, 135
- platycarpum*, 4:59
- remotum*, 4:59
- scopulorum*, 8:64
- ursinum*, 4:133
- Watsoni*, 4:139
- Tofieldia coccinea*, 5:11
- occidentalis*, 1:103
- Tolmiea Menziesii*, 8:102; 10:181
- Tolpis barbata*, 10:188
- var. *concolor*, 10:188
- var. *umbellata*, 10:188
- umbellata*, 10:188
- Tomenthypnum nitens*, 6:32
- Torilis Anthriscus*, 9:236
- arvensis*, 3:208; 9:236
- heterophylla*, 9:236
- japonica*, 9:236
- nodosa*, 3:68; 7:212
- Torreyochloa*, 8:67
- Otisii*, 7:223
- pauciflora*, 7:223; 8:199
- Tortula amplexa*, 6:11
- Bartramii*, 6:11
- Bolanderi*, 6:11
- brevipes*, 6:11, 13
- californica*, 6:11
- cuneifolia*, 6:13
- ericaefolia*, 6:8
- inermis*, 6:11
- intermedia*, 6:11
- laevipila*, 6:11
- latifolia*, 6:11
- membranifolia*, 6:9
- mucronifolia*, 6:11
- muralis*, 6:11, 13
- norvegica*, 6:11; 10:65
- obtusissima*, 6:11
- pagorum*, 6:12
- papillosa*, 6:12
- princeps*, 6:2, 11, 12
- ruraliformis*, 6:12
- ruralis*, 6:12
- var. *gigantea*, 6:12
- subulata*, 6:12
- var. *angustata*, 6:12
- Townsendia florifer*, 4:185; 6:50
- var. *Watsoni*, 6:49
- incana*, 5:65
- minima*, 1:206; 5:154; 8:116
- montana*, 5:53
- sericea*, 1:207
- spathulata*, 4:204
- Watsoni*, 4:185; 6:50
- Tracyina*, 7:260; 8:140; 9:125
- Tradescantia Wrightii*, 4:22
- Tragacantha Coulteri*, 4:129
- diphysa*, 4:114
- lentiginosa*, 4:81
- Tragopogon dubius*, 2:89, 211; 4:24; 8:80; 9:245
- porrifolius*, 2:89; 3:73; 9:245
- pratensis*, 2:89, 211; 4:24; 8:224; 9:245
- Trianthema Portulacastrum*, 8:74; 9:145; 10:51
- Tribulus cistoides*, 10:55, 363
- terrestris*, 4:182; 7:211; 8:220; 9:32
- Tricardia Watsoni*, 7:10
- Trichachne californica*, 5:169
- insularis*, 5:169
- Tricholaena rosea*, 4:248
- Trichophorum alpinum*, 3:164
- Trichostema austromontanum*, 9:251; 10:57
- brachiatum*, 8:65
- lanatum*, 7:214
- lanceolatum*, 3:44; 7:214
- micranthum*, 8:65; 9:251
- oblongum*, 9:251; 10:58

- Trichostomopsis brevifolia*, 6:12
 Fayae, 6:12
Trichostomum crassinerve, 6:11
 crispulum, 6:13
Tridens elongatus, 8:73
Trientalis arctica, 10:333
 europaea, 5:12
Trifolium, 7:262
 agrarium, 5:108
 albopurpureum, 2:170; 3:65; 7:210
 amoenum, 2:20
 amplectens, 3:65, 150; 7:210; 10:10
 var. *hydrophilum*, 10:27
 Andersonii, 9:137
 angustifolium, 6:164
 barbigerum, 3:65; 7:210
 bifidum, 7:210
 var. *decipiens*, 9:141
 catalinae, 3:65
 ciliolatum, 3:65; 7:210
 depauperatum, 3:65; 10:55, 305
 var. *amplectens*, 10:10
 dichotomum, 3:65
 dubium, 7:210
 eriocephalum, 7:107
 exile, 3:65
 fimbriatum, 2:170; 3:224; 4:19
 fragiferum, 4:280
 fucatum var. *flavulum*, 3:65
 var. *Gambelli*, 3:65
 glomeratum, 7:132; 8:247
 gracilentum, 3:65, 150; 7:210
 var. *inconspicuum*, 3:65
 var. *Palmeri*, 3:150
 Grayi, 9:151
 heterodon, 2:170
 hirtum, 7:151; 9:79, 80; 10:304
 incarnatum, 7:151; 8:144; 9:58, 79;
 10:35, 304
 insularum, 3:65
 involutratum, 2:170; 3:222–224; 4:209
 var. *fimbriatum*, 3:224
 var. *Kennediano*, 3:224
 longicaule, 4:209
 Macraei, 2:170; 3:65
 melananthum, 2:170
 microcephalum, 2:170; 3:65, 150;
 7:210; 9:80, 141
 microdon, 3:65; 7:210
 var. *pilosum*, 3:65
 multicaule, 10:199
 obtusiflorum, 7:210
 oliganthum, 7:210
 Ortega, 4:209
 Palmeri, 3:65
 physopetalum, 5:166
 pratense, 8:76
 repens, 3:65; 7:210
 Rusbyi, 8:76
 spinulosum, 2:170
 var. *triste*, 3:224
 stenophyllum, 3:65
 subterraneum, 9:114, 115
 Traskiae, 3:65
 tridentatum, 2:170; 3:30, 65; 7:210
 var. *aciculare*, 3:65
 variegatum, 2:170; 3:65; 7:210
 var. *pauciflorum*, 7:210
 Willdenovii, 3:223, 224; 4:209
 var. *fimbriatum*, 3:224; 4:19
 var. *Kennediano*, 3:224
 var. *longicaule*, 4:209
 var. *typicum*, 4:209
 Wormskjoldii, 2:170; 3:222, 224; 4:209
 var. *fimbriatum*, 3:224; 4:19
 var. *Kennediano*, 3:224
 var. *longicaule*, 4:209
Triglochin atacamensis, 5:16
 concinna, 5:13–19
 var. *debilis*, 5:18, 19
 var. *deserticola*, 5:19
 deserticola, 5:19
 litorea, 5:16
 maritima, 4:19; 5:14–19; 8:102
 var. *debilis*, 5:15, 17, 18
 var. *deserticola*, 5:17, 19
 palustris, 5:16
 striata, 5:16
Trillium chloropetalum, 2:118
 sessile, 2:118
 β. *giganteum*, 2:118
Triodia pilosa, 1:186; 3:8
Triphysaria versicolor, 5:167
Triplocllamys, 8:225
Tripterocladium leucocladulum, 6:33
Triquetrella californica, 6:1, 12
Trisetum barbatum, 3:56
 canescens, 4:288; 7:204
 cernuum, 4:288
 var. *canescens*, 4:288; 10:49, 78
 var. *projectum*, 4:288, 289
 montanum, 4:263
 projectum, 4:288

- Trisetum, continued*
spicatum, 4:286; 5:11; 6:146
 var. *Congdonii*, 6:146
Triteleia Bridgesii, 8:131
hyacinthina, 8:130, 131
 var. *Greenei*, 8:131
ixioides, 8:129–131
lilacina, 8:131, 132
lugens, 8:129, 130
peduncularis, 3:137
 var. *longipedicellata*, 3:138
 var. *trifida*, 3:138
scabra, 8:130, 131; 10:10
Triticum aestivum, 9:244
subsecundum, 10:340
trachycaulum, 10:340
Tropaeolum majus, 3:66
Tropidocarpum, 7:259; 8:59, 140; 9:125
dubium, 3:62
gracile, 2:119; 7:208
scabriusculum, 2:119
Troximon apargioides, 4:18
Tsuga canadensis, 6:184
Douglasii var. *glauca*, 6:186
 var. *macrocarpa*, 6:189
heterophylla, 9:61, 134; 10:273
Lindleyana, 6:186, 188, 195–198
macrocarpa, 6:189
Tuberaria guttata, 8:24
Tunica prolifera, 10:31, 179
Turricula, 8:140
Parryi, 8:140
Turritis lasiophyllus, 10:344
Tursitis, 7:114
Tussilago corymbosa, 7:28
Typha angustifolia, 3:55; 9:63
domingensis, 7:203; 8:72; 9:63
latifolia, 3:55; 9:31, 63; 10:179
Ulex europaeus, 3:226
Ulmus parvifolia, 9:244; 10:328
procera, 9:244; 10:328
pumila, 9:244; 10:328
Ulotta phyllantha, 6:24
Umbellularia, 8:139, 140
californica, 3:44; 4:153, 166; 7:208;
 8:139, 140; 10:76
 var. *fresnensis*, 4:166
Uniola latifolia, 5:93
Urbinia, 9:4
Urocarpidium, 6:166; 7:240
albiflorum, 6:166
Uropappus Lindleyi, 7:218; 10:107
linearifolius, 7:218; 10:106, 108
Urtica holosericea, 3:59; 7:206; 9:145
urens, 3:59; 6:54; 7:206; 9:141, 142
Utricularia vulgaris, 2:115
Uva-ursi vestita, 1:85
Vaccinium nivictum, 4:266
occidentale, 4:206
ovatum, 3:68; 6:58, 209; 9:190
scoparium, 4:264
Vitis-idaea, 5:12
Vahlodea atropurpurea, 5:10
Valeriana, 7:175
acutiloba, 7:9, 175
Adamsiana, 2:196, 197; 3:23; 8:84
anomala, 3:22
arizonica, 2:196; 7:9, 175; 8:79, 117
californica, 2:197; 3:24
capitata, 2:196
capitata acutiloba, 7:9, 175
edulis, 7:8; 8:79
Follettiana, 2:197; 3:23; 8:91
humboldtiana, 2:197, 198
maculata, 3:23
occidentalis, 3:23; 7:9
ovata, 7:9, 175
pauciflora, 2:196
septentrionalis, 2:196
sitchensis, 2:196
sorbifolia, 7:8
sylvatica, 2:196
texana, 2:258
Whiltonae, 3:24; 8:101
Vancouveria aurea, 10:10
chrysantha, 2:176; 10:10
hexandra, 2:176
 var. *aurea*, 10:10
parviflora, 2:175
planipetala, 2:176
Vauquelinia californica, 5:96
Velaea glauca, 2:184, 185
 var. *purpurascens*, 2:185
Kelloggii, 2:185
Velezia latifolia, 4:20
Venegasia, 7:259; 8:59, 141
carpesioides, 3:75
Ventenata dubia, 10:108
Veratrum californicum, 3:124
Verbascum Blattaria, 4:24
Thapsus, 8:79
virgatum, 10:304
Verbena bonariensis, 1:21
bracteata, 8:159
lasiolepis, 7:214
prostrata, 3:71

- Verbena*, *continued*
robusta, 3:71
tenuisecta, 10:57
- Verbesina angustissima*, 6:106
dissita, 6:56
encelioides, 8:80
 var. exauriculata, 6:107
longifolia, 6:106
scotiodonta, 6:106
- Veronica americana*, 4:19; 5:13
Anagallis, 4:185
Anagallis-aquatica, 7:215
arvensis, 4:249, 258
Beccabunga, 4:19
Chamaedrys, 7:286; 10:36
Copelandii, 8:83, 89
Cusickii, 4:169
decussata, 3:220, 221
elliptica, 3:220, 221
filiformis, 7:286
franciscana, 3:221; 6:211
grandiflora, 5:13
hederaefolia, 10:77
humifusa, 5:13
officinalis, 9:138
peregrina, 7:215; 10:309
 ssp. xalapensis, 7:187
persica, 7:215
scutellata, 1:103
Sherwoodii, 7:187
speciosa, 6:211
Stelleri *var. glabrescens*, 5:13
triphyllos, 3:188; 10:155
- Vesicularia amphibola*, 6:2, 33
- Vicia americana*, 3:64; 10:349
 ssp. oregana, 7:210
 var. linearis, 3:64; 7:210; 10:349
 var. truncata, 10:349
 fma. angusta, 10:349
 fma. oblonga, 10:349
 fma. truncata, 10:349
angustifolia, 7:210
Copelandi, 8:89
dasycarpa, 7:210
Durbrowi, 8:90
exigua, 3:64, 150; 6:55; 7:210
gigantea, 4:19
lutea, 4:158
oregana, 10:349
salaminia, 7:269
sativa, 7:210; 10:35
sitchensis, 4:19
tetrasperma, 10:35
villosa, 7:210
- Viguiera* *sect. Heliomeris*, 10:316
- Viguiera annua*, 10:316, 317
ciliata, 10:316
longifolia, 10:316
soliceps, 10:316, 317
- Vinca major*, 2:107
minor, 3:68
- Viola achyrophora*, 5:177
adunca, 3:124; 4:19; 5:173–175; 10:319
 var. adunca, 10:319
 var. Kirkii, 10:319
aurea, 5:147
 var. arizonensis, 7:173
Bakeri, 5:144
Beckwithii, 8:116
canina, 4:19
cascadensis, 5:173, 175
cognata, 5:175, 176
cuneata, 10:276
deltoidea, 5:176
glabella, 10:55
Hallii, 3:124; 8:116
Langsdorffii, 5:12
linguaeifolia, 5:147
lobata *var. integrifolia*, 5:176; 9:180
Macloskeyi, 3:192; 5:177
 var. pallens, 10:109
McCabeiana, 5:175
minima, 5:141
nephrophylla, 5:175, 176
orbiculata, 5:53
pallens, 4:263
pedunculata, 3:67; 4:154; 7:211
purpurea, 3:124; 5:101, 102, 144; 7:173
 var. atriplicifolia, 5:145, 146
 var. grisea, 6:148, 153, 229
 var. venosa, 5:145–147
quercetorum, 5:101, 102
Sheltonii, 3:124; 5:144; 10:55
tomentosa, 5:142, 144
tricolor, 9:58
umbraticola, 5:176; 7:170
utahensis, 5:145–147; 9:229
vallicola, 5:147
verbascula, 5:175
- Viscum album*, 10:244
- Vitex Agnus-Castus*, 10:57
- Vitis*, 10:143–145, 148, 149
cordifolia, 10:149
Girdiana, 3:66

Vitis, continued

- Munsoniana, 10:148
- riparia, 10:149
- rotundifolia, 10:148
- vulpina, 10:149
- Vulpia, 5:69-71
- Waltheria americana, 5:97
- Washingtonia filifera, 6:195; 9:187; 10:50
- Weissia controversa, 6:12
- viridula, 6:12
- Whitneya, 7:259; 8:141; 9:125
- Wilcoxia *Diguetii*, 5:192
- Wislizenia refracta, 8:75
- Wissadula, 8:207, 210, 213, 215
 - Balansae, 8:215
 - contracta, 7:251
 - luciana, 7:251
- Wolffiella lingulata, 10:165; 166
- Woodwardia Chamissoi, 3:55
- fimbriata, 7:203
- Wyethia amplexicaulis, 6:223-225
 - arizonica, 6:223-225
 - helenioides, 7:217
 - helianthoides, 3:14; 6:223
 - ovata, 10:64
- Xanthisma texanum, 4:25
- Xanthium pennsylvanicum, 3:74
- spinosum, 7:217; 9:245
- Xanthoxalis californica, 1:60
- Xerobotrys cordifolius, 1:85
- Xerophyllum tenax, 2:27, 118; 5:42
- Ximenesia exauriculata, 2:26
- Xylococcus, 1:97, 98, 100
 - bicolor, 1:98, 100; 3:68
- Xylophacos, 4:51
- amphioxys, 4:224
- cuspidocarpus, 4:141
- melanocalyx, 3:50
- stipularis, 5:87
- Xylopleurum Berlandieri, 2:87
- Yucca, 7:172
 - arizonica, 7:172
 - baccata, 7:172
 - Baileyi, 7:172
 - confinis, 7:172
 - elata, 7:172; 8:74
 - Harrimaniae, 7:172
 - kanabensis, 7:172
 - navajoa, 7:172
 - neomexicana, 7:172
 - Newberryi, 7:172
 - Standleyi, 7:172
 - Thornberi, 7:172
 - utahensis, 7:172
 - verdiensis, 7:172
 - Whipplei, 7:172; 8:176; 9:182, 183
- Zannichellia palustris, 2:115; 3:55
- Zanthoxylum, 5:158, 159
 - insulare, 5:161
- Zauschneria californica, 2:170; 3:67; 7:212
 - cana, 3:67
 - latifolia, 4:256; 9:183
 - villosa, 3:67
- Zexmenia podocephala, 4:25
- Zigadenus exaltatus, 10:50
 - fontanus, 2:41, 42; 3:47
 - Fremontii, 2:41; 3:58; 4:155
 - micranthus, 2:42; 3:124
 - porrifolius, 2:179
 - venenosus, 1:103; 2:41, 42
- Zostera marina, 3:55
- Zygophyllum Fabago, 1:8, 16

Index to Authors and Titles

ABRAMS, L. R.

Two introduced species of *Atriplex* in the San Francisco Bay region, 1:44

Notes on some type specimens of *Arctostaphylos*, 1:84

ALLEN, W. E.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:211

ANDERSON, DENNIS

On the occurrence of *Lycopodium inundatum* in California, 10:8

ASHRI, AMRAM, AND P. F. KNOWLES

Further notes on *Carthamus* in California, 9:5

AYERS, BROTHER BENEDICT, AND HUGH O'NEILL

Some New World *Cyper*i, 4:33

BACIGALUPI, RIMO

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:211

A new combination in the genus *Telesonix*, 5:71

A species of *Scirpus* new to California, 10:16

A new combination in a California *Castilleja*, 10:286

A correction for the type locality of *Cordylanthus capillaris* Pennell, 10:287

New localities for *Gratiola heterosepala*, 10:288

Trientalis arctica, a member of California's flora, 10:333

Availability of the J. W. Blankinship herbarium, 10:333

BACIGALUPI, R., AND L. R. HECKARD

A new *Castilleja* from south-central and Baja California, 10:281

BACIGALUPI, RIMO, AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

A new *Eriogonum* from the Klamath Mountains, California, 9:174

BAKER, MILO S.

A new species of *Arctostaphylos*, 1:31

Pitkin Marsh, a floral island at Vine Hill, Sonoma County, California, 1:103

A new western violet, 5:101

Studies in western violets, IV and V, 5:141, 173

BAKER, WILLIAM H.

Hemizonella minima in Idaho, 5:172

Plant records from Curry County, Oregon, 6:82

Notes on the flora of Oregon, 7:105

Linaria dalmatica in Idaho, 7:256

Notes on the flora of Idaho-I, 8:32

Chondrilla juncea in Idaho, 9:132

Nardus stricta in Idaho, 9:138

Notes on the flora of Idaho-II, 9:135

Notes on the flora of Idaho, III and IV, 10:33, 108

BARKLEY, THEODORE M.

A revision of *Senecio integerrimus* Nuttall and allied species, 9:97

BARNEY, R. C.

A new species of *Cymopterus* from Nevada, 3:81

Pugillus Astragalorum nevadensium, 3:97

A suffrutescent *Gilia* from southern Nevada, 3:129

An addition to the genus *Swertia*, 3:155

A new species of *Mirabilis*, with remarks on *Hermidium* and related genera, 3:175

BARNEBY, R. C., *continued*

Miscellaneous diagnoses, 3:193

A note on the distribution of some western dicotyledons, 4:7

Pugillus Astragalorum III, 4:49

Pugillus Astragalorum IV: the section Diplocystium, 4:65

A correction, 4:196

A new species of *Asclepias* from Nevada, 4:210

Pugillus Astragalorum V, 4:228

An alien *Astragalus* in Washington, 4:279

Pugillus Astragalorum VI: notes on section *Drabellae*, 5:1

A new monocephalous *Parthenium*, 5:19

Pugillus Astragalorum VIII: notes on section *Genistoidei*, 5:25

Distributional notes and minor novelties, 5:61

Pugillus Astragalorum IX: novelties in *Batidophaca* Rydb., 5:82

Eriogonum villiflorum and its near relatives in the Great Basin, 5:151

Pugillus Astragalorum XI: two new species, 5:193

A correction, 6:70

Pugillus Astragalorum XIII: the varieties of *A. tegetarius* Wats. (*Kentrophyta* Nutt.), 6:89

New names in *Oxytropis*, 6:111

Astragalus tegetarius: a correction, 6:154

Pugillus Astragalorum XIV: notes on sect. *Lonchocarpi*, 6:172

Pugillus Astragalorum XV: four new species, 7:31

Pugillus Astragalorum XVI: minor novelties from Nevada, 7:192

Pugillus Astragalorum XVII: four new species and one variety, 8:14

Pugillus Astragalorum XX: notes on *A. Mulfordae* and some close relatives, 8:120

A new species of *Laphamia* from New Mexico, 8:168

On *Astragalus dasyglottis*, a species common to Asia and America, 9:49

New and critical Arizona *Astragali*, 9:89

A synopsis of *Errazurizia*, 9:209

Notes on *Oxytropis*, 10:21

A new *Boerhaavia* from northern Mexico, 10:263

New sorts of *Lesquerella*, *Euphorbia*, and *Viguiera* from Kane County, Utah, 10:313

BARNEBY, R. C., AND BASSETT MAGUIRE

A new species of *Arenaria*, 8:55

BEATLEY, JANICE C.

Mirabilis pudica populations in southern Nye County, Nevada, 10:294

BEETLE, ALAN A.

Scirpus criniger transferred to *Eriophorum*, 3:164

Notes on the distribution of California grasses, 3:258

Specific and varietal transfers in Cyperaceae, tribe *Scirpeae*, 4:44

Notes on the distribution of California grasses, 4:285

New records for *Scirpus*, 5:89

New combinations in Gramineae, 6:162

BEETLE, A. A., AND R. B. TOFSRUD

New name for a needlegrass, 5:35

BENSON, LYMAN

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:211

Nomenclatorial recombinations in *Trifolium* and *Opuntia*, 4:209

The Mesa Verde cactus, 6:163

BLAKE, S. F.

A new combination in *Erigeron*, 6:71

BLAKE, S. F., *continued*

The status of *Encelia angustifolia* and *E. albenscens*, 6:105

Note on some names in *Schkuhria*, 6:154

Leontodon autumnalis in Alaska and Washington, 7:285

A new name for *Senecio Websteri* Greenm., 8:143

BLANCHARD, SARAH E.

After a fire in California, 1:197

BRACELIN, MRS. H. P.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:212

BRENCKLE, J. F.

A new Californian *Polygonum*, 3:166

CANTELOW, ELLA DALES, AND HERBERT CLAIR CANTELOW

Biographical notes on persons in whose honor Alice Eastwood named native plants,

8:83

Biographical additions and corrections, 8:197

CHAMBERS, KENTON L.

Claytonia nevadensis in Oregon, 10:1

The nomenclature of *Microseris Lindleyi* (DC.) Gray, 10:106

CHRISTENSEN, EARL M., AND ELRAY S. NIXON

Observations on reproduction of bigtooth maple, 10:97

CLAUSEN, JENS

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:212

CONSTANCE, LINCOLN

Type locality of *Gilia congesta*, 2:21

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:212

Oenanthe pimpinelloides in North America, 10:326

COPELAND, H. F.

Hymenanthus macrophylla (G. Don) Copeland f., comb. nov., 5:140

CORRELL, DONOVAN S.

The genus *Habenaria* in western North America, 3:233

An orchid new to the United States, 8:271

CORY, V. L.

Salsola collina Pall. in Colorado, 5:104

CRAMPTON, BEECHER

Observations on the genus *Soliva* in California, 7:196

Scribneria in California, 7:219

A new variety of *Stipa Lemmoni*, 7:220

Glyceria declinata in Stanislaus County, California, 8:160

Three naturalized annuals in Yuba County, California, 8:247

Bamboo flowering in Marin County, 9:68

The endemic grasses of the California floral province, 9:154

Notes on California grasses and forbs, 10:75

Grass records for Yolo and Solano counties in California, 10:279

CROCKER, TEMPLETON

Letter, 8:187

CRONQUIST, ARTHUR

New plant records in Utah and Idaho, 2:210

A new *Erigeron* from Idaho, 3:167

The varieties of *Astragalus decumbens*, 3:250

A disciform plant apparently related to *Senecio congestus*, 4:250

A note on *Hieracium*, 4:280

Chrysanthemum Balsamita in Idaho, 5:72

CRONQUIST, ARTHUR, *continued*

- A revision of the *Oreastrum* group of *Aster*, 5:73
- Notes on the Compositae of the northwestern United States, 6:41
- Notes on specimens of American plants in European herbaria, 7:17
- The typification of *Galium multiflorum* var. *Watsoni* Gray, 8:145
- Two new varieties in *Machaeranthera*, 10:11
- A new variety of *Hackelia patens* from Oregon, 10:39
- A new variant of *Penstemon Davidsonii* from Nevada and Oregon, 10:129

CROSSWHITE, FRANK S.

- Four new Nevadan species of *Penstemon* (Scrophulariaceae), 10:168

CRUM, ETHEL

- Oregonian variants in two species of *Potentilla*, 1:100
- A note on *Potentilla Newberryi*, 1:195

DARROW, ROBERT A.

- Notes on the Arizona flora, 5:93

DAUBENMIRE, R. F.

- Range extensions for southeastern Washington and adjacent Idaho, 2:199

DAVIES, UNA

- Galium saxatile* in Oregon, 2:120

DAYTON, WILLIAM A.

- The names of the giant sequoia, 3:209
- Anent *Corydalis Caseana* and *Eliphalet Lewis Case* (1843–1925), 8:170

DEMPSTER, LAURAMAY T.

- Does *Lonicera utahensis* occur in California?, 9:51

DENNIS, LA REA J.

- A species of *Scirpus* new to Oregon, 10:179

DUNN, DAVID B.

- A new subspecies and new combinations in *Lupinus*, 7:254
- The lupines collected by David Douglas from 1825 to 1827: their type localities and nomenclature, 8:47
- Lupinus* notes I, 8:154
- Lupinus* notes II: ecological modification and phylogenetic position of *Lupinus niveus*, 9:130
- Some type material in a collection of J. G. Lemmon's plants, 9:178
- Lupinus* notes III: a re-evaluation and redefinition of the *Lupinus perennis* L. complex, 10:151
- Lupinus* notes IV, 10:172

DURAN, VICTOR G.

- A new variety of *Viola adunca*, 10:319

EASTWOOD, ALICE

- Pittosporums* in Californian gardens and parks, 1:1
- Zygophyllum Fabago*, 1:8
- Oxalis cernua*, 1:8
- Bottle brushes in Californian gardens and parks, 1:9, 17, 25, 33, 45
- A new Californian *Montia*, 1:11
- Gentiana tenella* in California, 1:16
- Another station for *Zygophyllum Fabago*, 1:16
- Verbena bonariensis*, 1:21
- Cypripedium fasciculatum* in California, 1:22
- The fetid adder's tongue, 1:24
- Concerning *Pittosporum daphniphylloides*, 1:24
- Taxus brevifolia* in Marin County, California, 1:38

EASTWOOD, ALICE, *continued*

- A new yerba santa, 1:40
- An undescribed lily from the Sierra Nevada of California, 1:41
- Ledum as a poisonous plant, 1:43
- A new Mimulus, 1:44
- A new Californian Fritillaria, 1:55
- Two new species of western Galium, 1:55
- Bottle-brushes recently introduced, 1:57
- New manzanitas from Santa Cruz Island, California, 1:61
- Escallonia in Golden Gate Park, 1:65, 81
- New species of Californian Arctostaphylos, 1:73
- Cheiranthus grandiflorus, a correction, 1:87
- Gentiana Copelandi, 1:96
- Revision of genera formerly included in Arctostaphylos, 1:97
- A new species of Solanum, 1:104
- A revision of Arctostaphylos with key and descriptions, 1:105
- Gladiolus segetum in Sonoma County, California, 1:131
- New species in Liliaceae, 1:132
- A new species of Talinum from British Columbia, 1:139
- New species of Fremontia, 1:139
- Leptospermum and allied genera in Golden Gate Park, 1:169
- New species of Californian Castilleja, 1:174
- A new loco-weed from Oregon, 1:178
- New boreal species of Castilleja, 1:193
- Castilleja multisecta, 1:195
- Adenoplea madagascariensis, 1:197
- A new Townsendia from Utah, 1:206
- The most minute Mimulus, 1:207
- The shrubby malvastrums of California with descriptions of new species and a key to the known species, 1:213
- Osmanthus aurantiacus, 1:224
- A new Ribes from the Sierra Nevada, 1:230
- Malvastrum fragrans, 1:232
- Variations in Castilleja, 1:235
- New species of western plants, 2:7, 54
- Quest for lilies, 2:27
- New species of Dodecatheon, 2:36
- New localities in North America for Sphaerophysa salsula (Pall.) DC., 2:38
- Zygadenus fontanus, a new species from Mt. Tamalpais, 2:41
- Notes on Schizococcus, with a key to the species, 2:49
- Two new wallflowers, 2:73
- The perennial lupines of California, 2:81
- The tobacco collected by Archibald Menzies on the northwest coast of America, 2:92
- Allium lacunosum Wats. var. micranthum Eastwood, var. nov., 2:101 (footnote)
- Jamesia americana var. californica (Small) Jepson, 2:102
- Two new Scrophulariaceae, 2:104
- New species in Liliaceae, 2:109
- The yellow-flowered lupines of the Pacific States, 2:125
- A new variety of Delphinium californicum, 2:137
- Erysimum filifolium, 2:144
- Perennial lupines of the Pacific States, 2:146, 180

EASTWOOD, ALICE, *continued*

- A new phlox from Oregon, 2:175
- New Californian plants, 2:186
- Some undescribed northern Californian valerians, 2:196
- Lupinus danaus on Mt. Dana and at adjacent localities, 2:201
- Eugenia Myrcianthes, 2:214
- Two new lupines, 2:215
- The sterculias cultivated in California, 2:217
- New species of Lupinus, 2:226
- Studies in Castilleja, 2:241
- The Lupinus Breweri aggregate, 2:249
- New western plants, 2:263, 281
- New western plants, 3:18, 157
- On the Golden Anniversary of the California Botanical Club, 3:26
- The islands of Southern California and a list of the recorded plants, 3:27, 54
- The Lupinus latifolius aggregate, 3:41
- New species of Castilleja, 3:87, 116
- A botanical expedition to Log Spring Ridge, 3:121
- Two varieties of Triteleia peduncularis, 3:137
- New species and varieties of Lupinus, 3:169
- Solanum lanceolatum in California, 3:189
- Gilia salticola, 3:199
- New western lupines, 3:202
- A new alien in California, 3:208
- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:213
- Some veronicas in Golden Gate Park, 3:220
- Variations in Castilleja plagiotoma, 3:248
- Two new species from Baja California, 3:257
- A new Californian rose, 3:262
- A new manzanita from Baja California, 4:4
- The botanical collections of Chamisso and Eschscholtz in California, 4:17
- A group of lupines related to Lupinus onustus, 4:41
- A new lupine from Mt. Rainier, 4:43
- New western plants, 4:63, 148
- The wild flower gardens of San Francisco in the 1890's, 4:153
- New varieties of two well-known Californian plants, 4:166
- Tentative key and discussion of the lupines with spurred calyx, 4:186
- A tentative key to the small-flowered lupines of the western United States, 4:217, 251
- The prostrate oaks of Marin County, California, 4:241
- A new lupine from Bartlett Mt., 4:259
- Notes on Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, 4:268
- Species of the Lupinus lepidus group, 4:281
- A collection of plants from the Aleutian Islands, 5:9
- Private herbariums donated to the California Academy of Sciences, 5:45
- Monoecious junipers in Modoc County, California, 5:72
- Studies of Pacific Coast lilies, 5:103, 120, 133
- Lupinus Lobbii Gray, a good species, 5:155
- "In portu Bodega," 5:162
- The Albert Prager Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences, 6:205
- A list of plants from Dall and Annette islands, Alaska, 8:102

EDWIN, GABRIEL

- A new Mimulus from Nevada, 7:137

EDWIN, GABRIEL, *continued*

- A new species and new variety of *Mimulus* from Nevada, 7:221
- Mimulus Reifschneiderae*, a new *Mimulus* from Nevada, 8:150
- New *Castilleja* and a new *Cordylanthus* from Nevada, 9:43
- Two new combinations in *Castilleja*, 9:72

EHRENDORFER, F.

- The lectotype of *Galium multiflorum* var. *Watsoni*, 8:148

EPLING, CARL

- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:213

ERNST, W. R.

- Blue grama at Goleta, California, 9:180

ERNST, W. R., AND J. H. THOMAS

- A lawn weed from Stanford University, California, 8:272

EWAN, JOSEPH

- Centranthus*: a new immigrant genus to California, 2:195
- The correct name for the Pacific involucrate *Trifolium*, 3:222
- Botany at the academy in the city of the golden fifties, 7:43

EYERDAM, WALTER J.

- New records of noteworthy northwestern plants, 2:78
- Largest *Lysichitum* leaf, 5:186
- Plant records for Washington, 7:286

FERRIS, MRS. ROXANA S.

- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:213

FRENCH, DAVID H., AND ROBERT ORNDUFF

- Notable plants of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon, 8:217

FREY, WINTON H., JR.

- Meadow salsify in San Luis Obispo County, California, 8:224

FRITZ, EMANUEL

- [Quoted on common] names of the giant sequoia, 3:218

GALLOWAY, A. J.

- Redwoods on Point Reyes Peninsula, 9:66

GANKIN, ROMAN

- A new record for *Tillaea muscosa*, 9:256
- Notes on the geographic distribution of *Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*, 10:17
- Some observations on the growth habit of certain manzanitas, 10:245
- A new species of *Arctostaphylos* from Glenn County, California, 10:329

GANKIN, ROMAN, AND W. RICHARD HILDRETH

- On the distribution of *Arctostaphylos Edmondsii* in Monterey County, California, 10:99

GERDEMANN, J. W.

- Berberis pumila* on Iron Mountain, Oregon, 9:116

GOODMAN, GEORGE J.

- A collection of *Emex* from California, 1:21
- Two western plants new to Oklahoma, 1:208
- A new species of *Chorizanthe*, 2:193
- Two names in *Mentzelia*, 3:53
- Notes on *Chorizanthe*, 3:230
- A new variety in *Orobancha*, 5:36
- A new variety in *Eriogonum rotundifolium*, 6:71
- The genus *Acanthogonum*, tribe *Eriogoneae*, 7:234
- The genus *Centrostegia*, tribe *Eriogoneae*, 8:125
- Veronica triphyllos* in Oklahoma, 10:155

GOULD, FRANK W.

Additions to the flora of Utah, 4:212

Arizona plant records, 4:247

Arizona plant records, 5:167

A new species of *Bouteloua* from Mexico, 5:199*Eriochloa* in Arizona, 6:50

GOULD, FRANK W., AND ZARIR J. KAPADIA

Bouteloua uniflora in Utah, 9:255

GRIFFIN, JAMES R.

Notes on disjunct foothill species near Burney, California, 10:296

GULLION, GORDON W.

Notable Nevada plants, 9:225

HAASIS, FERDINAND W.

Polycarpellate fruits in bigleaf maple, 10:29

HABECK, JAMES R.

Records of *Gaultheria ovatifolia* in Montana, 10:273

HALEY, GEORGE

Beauty in loneliness, 1:223

HALLER, JOHN R.

Two range extensions from the eastern Mojave Desert, California, 9:30

HARDHAM, CLARE B.

[*Cheilanthes Cooperae*] in the Santa Lucia Mountains, 9:129Ecological note on the occurrence of *Baeria leptalea*, 9:150A new California *Chorizanthe*, 10:95A new *Collinsia* from Monterey County, California, 10:133Three diploid species of the *Monardella villosa* complex, 10:237Two more diploid segregates of the *Monardella villosa* complex, 10:320

HARVEY, WILLIAM A., AND JUNE McCASKILL

New records of Compositae in California, 8:156

HAWKSWORTH, FRANK G.

Notes on *Arceuthobium* on bristlecone pine, 10:163

A correction, 10:242

HECKARD, L. R.

The subspecies of *Phacelia nemoralis* Greene, 8:29

HECKARD, L. R., AND R. BACIGALUPI

A new *Castilleja* from south-central and Baja California, 10:281

HEID, GRAHAM

A new variety of *Echinocereus*, 4:27

HEISER, CHARLES, JR.

Asperugo in California, 5:71

HEIZER, ROBERT F.

The use of plants for fish-poisoning by the California Indians, 3:43

HELLER, A. A.

Californian plants, mostly new, 2:219

Lupinus studies, 2:279*Lupinus* studies, 3:92

HERMANN, F. J.

Naias marina in hot springs, 1:182A new *Carex* from Colorado, 4:194The *Juncus triformis* group in North America, 5:109A new *Juncus* from California and Oregon, 5:182The status and distribution of *Carex danaensis* Stacey, 7:287

HERMANN, F. J., *continued*

- The globose-headed form of *Juncus acuminatus*, 8:12
- A new Wyoming sedge, 8:28
- New Carices from the Canadian Rocky Mountains, 8:109
- New status for three western Carices, 9:15
- An Andean and a Californian sedge in Arizona, 9:86
- A western American variety of *Carex bipartita*, 10:15
- A new *Carex* from Glacier National Park, Montana, 10:65
- The *Juncus Mertensianus* complex in western North America, 10:81

HERRIOTT, LILIAN, AND ANITA M. NOLDEKE

- A numerical summary of the vascular plants of California, 8:58

HERSHEY, A. L.

- Notes on plants of New Mexico, 2:138, 257

HERSHEY, A. L., AND P. J. LEYENDECKER, JR.

- Notes on plants of New Mexico, 4:21

HESSE, V. F.

- Plant records from the Santa Cruz Mountains, 9:71

HIESEY, WILLIAM M.

- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:213

HILDRETH, W. RICHARD, AND ROMAN GANKIN

- On the distribution of *Arctostaphylos Edmundsii* in Monterey County, California, 10:99

HILEND, MARTHA, AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

- Preliminary studies in the genus *Galium* in southern California, 1:134
- The genus *Galium* in southern California, 1:145
- Addendum [regarding *Galium Brandegei*], 1:184

HITCHCOCK, C. LEO

- The identity of *Lycium brevipes* Benth., 1:57
- Two new plant migrants in Montana, 1:73
- Two additions to the flora of Montana, 2:115
- Notable western plants, 2:177
- What is *Lepidium Menziesii*?, 2:245
- Lathyrus polyphyllus* var. *insecundus* Jepson, 7:131
- The Otis manna-grass, 7:222
- The *Ledum glandulosum* complex, 8:1

HITCHCOCK, C. LEO, AND C. V. MUHLICH

- Notes on the flora of Montana, 5:52

HITCHCOCK, C. LEO, AND J. W. THOMPSON

- Noteworthy plants of Idaho, 4:197

HOLMGREN, ARTHUR H.

- A new *Lewisia* from Nevada, 7:135

HOLMGREN, ARTHUR H., AND BASSETT MAGUIRE

- Great Basin plants, 3:8
- Botany of the intermountain region, 4:261

HOOVER, ROBERT F.

- New Californian plants, 1:225
- New or imperfectly known Californian species of *Downingia*, 2:1
- Provisional key to the species of *Downingia* known in California, 2:33
- New Californian plants, 2:128
- New information regarding *Calyptridium* and *Spraguea*, 2:222
- Observations on Californian plants, 2:273
- Observations on Californian plants, 3:114, 254

HOOVER, ROBERT F., *continued*

- Mariposa, a neglected genus, 4:1
- Three new species from the State of Washington, 4:38
- A new name in the genus *Senecio*, 5:60
- Agrostis semiverticillata* transferred to *Polypogon*, 5:138
- Notes on *Monardella*, 5:179
- A new *Ceanothus* from San Luis Obispo County, California, 7:111
- Observations on California plants-IV, 8:129
- Monterey cypress as a "naturalized" species, 8:141
- A new manzanita from Monterey, 10:87
- Some noteworthy Californian *Liliaceae*, 10:121
- A new *Dudleya* from California, 10:186
- A new California *Stephanomeria*, 10:252
- Chondrilla*, a new weed for California, 10:255
- A new species of *Sanicula* from California, 10:300
- Miscellaneous new names for California plants, 10:337

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS

- A new Californian *Baeria*, 1:7
- New Californian plants, 1:11
- Plants worthy of note, I to III, 1:14, 22, 39
- Descurainia Sophia*, 1:24
- New plants from old fields, 1:36
- Lunaria annua*, 1:43
- Some western *euphorbias* of the section *Anisophyllum*, 1:51
- Adventive *senecios*, 1:56
- Field notes on the manzanitas of Santa Cruz Island, 1:63
- Wanted: specimens of *Carex*, 1:71
- Simulism and *Ceanothus fresnensis*, 1:71
- Martynia louisianica* Miller—a correction, 1:80
- Field days in San Francisco, 1:89, 172
- Lepidium oreganum*, hybrid-suspect, 1:92
- Cyperus difformis* in California, 1:104
- Molucella laevis*, 1:128
- Potentilla* (*Comarum*) *palustris*, 1:128
- On the type of *Galium multiflorum* Kell., 1:138
- A name for a weed, 1:142
- Centaurea diffusa*, 1:144
- The rare *Festuca Tracyi*, 1:168
- Anoda cristata* in California, 1:176
- A new Californian *Eriogonum*, 1:179
- A weedy mint, 1:184
- Sea-gulls and tarweeds: a distributional mix-up, 1:189
- Some confused western daisies, 1:201
- Further distribution of *Lactuca saligna* in California, 1:208
- Two new Californian plants, 1:221
- Concerning *Arctostaphylos nissenana*, 1:233
- An adventive *Scirpus*, 1:238
- A *Mimulus* new to southern California, 1:239
- Three species of *Gnaphalium* adventive in California, 2:10
- Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds., 2:16
- A Russian collection of Californian plants, 2:17
- Polygonum argyrocoleon* in California, 2:26

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, *continued*

- New Californian plants, 2:42
- A remarkable new *Phacelia*, 2:51
- New varieties of western plants, I and II, 2:57, 70
- A collection of Douglas' western American plants, 2:59, 74, 94, 116, 139, 170, 189
- A new *Mimulus*, 2:79
- Two *tragopogons*, 2:89
- A botanical visit to the Vancouver Pinnacles, 2:97, 135
- Observed in the goosefoot family, 2:103
- A new species of *Penstemon*, 2:119
- A new species of *Eriogonum*, 2:133
- Studies in *Ceanothus*, 2:159, 202, 228, 259, 285
- A ground cover, 2:174
- Vancouveria*, 2:175
- Plants worthy of note, IV and V, 2:183, 269
- Gifola germanica*, 2:192
- Linum angustifolium* Huds., 2:207
- Lotus angustissimus* L., 2:208
- Carduus* in California, 2:212
- Lathyrus Aphaca* L., 2:218
- Antirrhinum Orontium* L., 2:225
- New western plants, 2:253
- A new introduced grass in California, 2:272
- On the distribution of *Hulsea heterochroma*, 2:289
- Closed-cone pines of insular California, 3:1
- Deschampsia atropurpurea* in California, 3:24
- My visits to Guadalupe Island, 3:36
- Notes on the Eastwood blackberry, 3:46
- Plants new to California, 3:79
- Notes on *Polycarpon*, 3:80
- Studies in *Phacelia*, I to III, 3:95, 117, 190
- Lamium purpureum* L., 3:96
- Hackelia amethystina* J. T. Howell, spec. nov., 3:125
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes var. *aphanactis* J. T. Howell, var. nov., 3:126
- Observations on cleistogamy in *Mimulus*, 3:127
- Southwest botanical odyssey, 3:132
- New western plants, 3:138
- A list of vascular plants from Guadalupe Island, 3:145
- Concerning David Douglas, 3:160
- The identity of *Phacelia humilis* var. *calycosa*, 3:162
- New from Europe, 3:163
- Now in California, 3:168
- Another bindweed in California, 3:179
- A short list of plants from Cedros Island, Lower California, 3:180
- Western plants from here and there, 3:187
- Veronica triphyllos* in California, 3:188
- A notable accession to the Californian chickweeds, 3:192
- Plantae occidentales* III, 3:205
- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:213
- Marin County miscellany I, 3:225
- Sibara on Cedros Island, 3:229
- New varieties of western plants III, 2:230

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, *continued*

- New Californian localities for *Pachystima*, 3:232
- Some weedy Californian bedstraws, 3:260
- Notes on *Calyptridium*, 3:262
- Peplis *Portula* in California, 3:266
- A new fruticulose *Eriogonum*, 4:5
- A reconsideration of the genus *Miltitzia*, 4:12
- Two Lake County records, 4:16
- A new *Phacelia* from southern Oregon, 4:25
- Marin County miscellany, II and III, 4:27, 156
- The type-localities of certain Californian blackberries, 4:48
- Small geranium in California, 4:48
- A new name for a Californian groundsel, 4:64
- Peregrinator *Rubiacearum*, 4:64
- Studies in *Phacelia* IV, 4:150
- Carthamus* in California, 4:161
- Some noteworthy Californian plant collections, 4:168
- Studies in *Rosaceae*, tribe *Potentilleae*, 4:171
- Culbertson paintbrush at Frog Lake, 4:196
- Note on the distribution of *Chamaesaracha nana*, 4:196
- Studies in *Carex* I, 4:206
- Some weedy species of *Lathyrus*, 4:213
- New varieties of *Calyptridium Parryi*, 4:214
- California records for sweet vernal grass, 4:240
- Notes on the grass family in Marin County, California, 4:243
- On the botany of Bartlett Mountain, 4:254
- Field marigold in California, 4:260
- Eriogonum angulosum* and related species, 4:270
- Two Washington weeds, 4:280
- Remarks on *Triglochin concinna*, 5:13
- Sun spurge in San Francisco, 5:35
- Studies in *Carex* II, 5:36
- Another rush in California, 5:40
- Marin County miscellany IV, 5:41
- Further studies of broadleaf *Erodium*, 5:67
- Additional notes on the grass family in Marin County, California, 5:69
- Euphorbia prostrata* Ait. in California, 5:72
- Concerning a California cudweed, 5:90
- A new California *Castilleja*, 5:91
- Crepis setosa* in California, 5:100
- New California stations for crested dogtail, 5:100
- A noteworthy station for *Astragalus Clevelandii*, 5:100
- New names for plants in Marin County, California, 5:105
- Hop clover in western America, 5:108
- Poa Lettermanii* in California, 5:139
- New stations for *Hackelia Sharsmithii*, 5:140
- Three new Arizona plants, 5:148
- Cirsium undulatum* in southern California, 5:156
- Judean pellitory in California, 5:156
- Eight days in the Revillagigedo Islands, 5:157
- The rediscovery of *Antirrhinum ovatum*, 5:184
- Ornithopus roseus* in California, 5:186

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, *continued*

- Another lettuce in Oregon, 5:186
 Medicago minima in California and Arizona, 5:187
 Arctic hairgrass in the Sierra Nevada, 5:187
 Further California records of Brachypodium, 5:188
 California records for Russian olive, 5:188
 California Smilax in the Napa Range, 5:192
 Gnaphalium luteo-album L. in Arizona, 6:52
 A year with Pityopus, 6:57
 Marin flora postscripts, 6:69
 Carex Sheldonii in the Sierra Nevada, 6:72
 An earlier publication of Polypogon semiverticillatus, 6:72
 Variations in Eriogonum spergulinum, 6:75
 Studies in California Aplopappus, 6:84
 Juncus capitatus in California, 6:88
 Cryptantha circumscissa in the Sierra Nevada, 6:102
 Notes on some Sierran sedges, 6:107
 The arctic-alpine flora of three peaks in the Sierra Nevada, 6:141
 Stivers lupine in Plumas County, California, 6:156
 Studies in Carex-III: the identity of Carex mendocinensis, 6:157
 Aplopappus cuneatus in the California Coast Ranges, 6:163
 Polygonum Newberryi in California, 6:164
 An accession in Trifolium, 6:164
 Eriogonum notes, I and II, 6:177, 198
 Halogeton in California, 6:180
 Carices adventive in California, 6:180
 The Little Sur manzanita, a new species, 6:202
 Arrival of Chorispora in California, 6:204
 Mineral King and some of its plants, 6:212
 Apium leptophyllum in California, 6:219
 Further California records of Pityopus, 6:220
 Eriogonum notes III: confusions in E. ursinum, 6:225
 Some altitudinal records from the southern Sierra Nevada, California, 6:229
 Some places where phacelias grow, 7:11
 New records of western weeds, 7:38
 The botanical collections of the California Academy of Sciences, 7:89
 New California stations for Isatis tinctoria, 7:131
 Anthemis fuscata Brot. in Sonoma County, California, 7:132
 Lathyrus sphaericus in California, 7:132
 Concerning the authorship of Antennaria rosea, 7:152
 "I remember, when I think," 7:153
 Concerning fruit color in Dirca occidentalis, 7:176
 Medicago praecox DC. now in California, 7:199
 A hybrid-suspect in the Inuleae, 7:200
 The type of Astragalus oophorus var. lonchocalyx, 7:224
 Susan G. Stokes, the Eriogonum lady, 7:225
 Eriogonum notes IV: a new species from California, 7:237
 A tabulation of California endemics, 7:257
 Some putative California hybrids in Arctostaphylos, 7:265
 The distribution of Blennosperma and of Nicolletia, 7:290
 Axonopus, a lawn weed in southern California, 8:23
 Helianthemum guttatum neglected in California, 8:24

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, *continued*

- Another Ornithopus in Santa Cruz County, California, 8:24
Eriogonum notes V: E. glandulosum with a new variety, 8:37
Euphorbia serpens in cismontane California, 8:40
Chenopodium nevadense in California, 8:46
Lyll's leafy aster in California, 8:46
Numerical summary of California plants and endemism, 8:59
1932-1957, 8:81
The California flora and its province, 8:133
The California floral province and its endemic genera, 8:138
Re-collections of two rare miltitzias, 8:143
Records of Ehrharta calycina in California, 8:144
California stations for Trifolium incarnatum, 8:144
Correction, 8:157
The Santa Ynez Thermopsis, 8:158
Scirpus saximontanus in California, 8:159
Chenopodium Vulvaria in California, 8:160
Guizotia spontaneous in California, 8:160
The identity of Carex albida Bailey, 8:178
California records of Koeleria phleoides, 8:180
The 1932 Templeton Crocker Expedition twenty-five years after, 8:181
The Atriplex of the Galapagos Islands, 8:195
Lathyrus Cicera adventive in California, 8:216
A re-appraisal of Carex flaccifolia, 8:220
Neapolitan onion in California, 8:248
The Thomas H. Kearney Memorial Fund, 8:288
Studies in Cirsium, 9:9
Distributional data on weedy thistles in western North America, 9:17
Cape marigold adventive in California, 9:52
After ten years: names and notes for the Marin Flora, 9:53
Selaginella Bigelovii not on Mt. Tamalpais, California, 9:69
A Mexican pokeberry in San Francisco, California, 9:81
Subterranean clover in California and Oregon, 9:114.
[Cheilanthes Cooperae] in the southern Sierra Nevada, 9:129
A new Eriogonum from the Santa Lucia Range, California, 9:153
Grasses grow tall in California, 9:164
The Tompkins-Tehipite Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 9:181
Melica bulbosa in Lassen Park, 9:196
New varieties of western plants IV, 9:223
Five days to Reno: a botanical motorlogue, 9:233
When a botanist gambols in Reno, 9:243
A piute cypress postscript, 9:253
Eriogonum notes VI: varieties of E. Douglasii and E. ochrocephalum, 10:13
Records of rushes in Monterey County, California, 10:26
A new variety of Streptanthus cordatus, 10:31
Haplopappus ciliatus in California, 10:32
Harding grass in California, 10:40
Harding grass in Arizona, 10:41
A new California Nemacladus, 10:45
"Soledad" of Marcus E. Jones, 10:73
Notes on the grasses and sedges in Monterey County, California, 10:77
Serendipity à la botanique, 10:111

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, *continued*

- Publication dates for Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, 10:120
- Another chickweed in California, 10:128
- The juvenile leaves of a California jewel flower, 10:135
- Eustoma in Wyoming, 10:154
- Arabidopsis in California, 10:156
- Maiden pink in the Sierra Nevada, 10:156
- Notes on Oxytheca, 10:180
- A new Sierran Streptanthus, 10:182
- Tolpis in California, 10:188
- To honor the California Botanical Club in its Diamond Jubilee year, 10:189
- Acknowledgments, 10:190
- Gazetteer of Marcus E. Jones' botanical exploration, 10:229
- Viscum album in California, 10:244
- Cuscuta nevadensis in California, 10:250
- A new Potentilla from the Sierra Nevada, California, 10:254
- Amaranthus arenicola in Monterey County, California, 10:256
- Notes on Gaultheria in California, 10:270
- Lotus pedunculatus in the Pacific States, 10:272
- Helleborine in California, 10:299
- Concerning two Asiatic elms, 10:328
- Plantae galapaganae excerptae, 10:351

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND RIMO BACIGALUPI

- A new Eriogonum from the Klamath Mountains, California, 9:174

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND MARTHA HILEND

- Preliminary studies in the genus Galium in southern California, 1:134
- The genus Galium in southern California, 1:145
- Addendum [regarding Galium Brandegei], 1:184

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND C. V. MORTON

- A genus new to North America, 4:164

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND PHILIP A. MUNZ

- The Kaweah fawn lily, a new subspecies in California, 10:104

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND ANITA M. NOLDEKE

- Endemism and A California Flora, 9:124

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND JAMES L. REVEAL

- A new species of Eriogonum from the Panamint Mountains, California, 10:174

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND GORDON H. TRUE, JR.

- Interesting plants from Nevada County, California, 10:274

HOWELL, JOHN THOMAS, AND ERNEST C. TWISSELMANN

- A new Eriogonum from the South Coast Ranges, California, 10:42

HUTT, DAVID M., AND ROBERT M. LLOYD

- Pteris vittata naturalized in southern California, 10:105

JACKSON, R. C.

- Additions to the flora of New Mexico, 9:85

JEPSON, W. L.

- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:214
- Concerning a coastal Habenaria in California, 4:260

JOHNSEN, THOMAS N.

- Sex change in one-seed juniper trees, 9:254
- A second station for Nuphar in Arizona, 10:155

JOHNSON, ARTHUR M.

- [Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:214

JOHNSTON, MARSHALL C.

A new name in *Ceanothus*, 10:64

JONES, GEORGE NEVILLE

The Young Naturalists' Society of Seattle, Washington, 1:198

Stellaria humifusa and *Scleranthus annuus* in Washington, 1:199

Supplementary notes on the flora of the Olympic Peninsula, 2:105

JONES, MARCUS E.

Botanical exploration, 10:193

KAPADIA, ZARIR J., AND FRANK W. GOULD

Bouteloua uniflora in Utah, 9:255

KEARNEY, THOMAS H.

A new name in *Astragalus*, 4:216

Leaf hairs of *Astragalus*, 4:223

A new *Eriogonum* from Arizona, 4:267

Type of the genus *Malvastrum*, 5:23

Malvaceae: a new subtribe and genus, and new combinations, 5:189

Miscellaneous new combinations, 5:197

Notes on Malvaceae, I and II, 6:51, 165

A plant new to California, 6:81

The genus *Malacothamnus*, Greene, 6:113

Notes on Malvaceae V, 7:118

A tentative key to the North American species of *Pavonia*, Cav., 7:122

Two mallows new to California, 7:130

A tentative key to the North American species of *Sida*, L., 7:138

Further additions to the known flora of Arizona, 7:165

Malvastrum, A. Gray,—a re-definition of the genus, 7:238

A tentative key to the North American species of *Abutilon*, Miller, 7:241

Notes on Malvaceae VI, 7:271

A tentative key to the North American species of *Hibiscus*, L., 7:274

Progress vs. flora, 7:284

Notes on Malvaceae VII: a new variety in *Malacothamnus*, 7:289

Arizona plant records III, 8:61

Wild and domesticated cotton plants of the world, 8:103

A tentative key to the South American species of *Hibiscus*, L., 8:161

A tentative key to the South American species of *Abutilon*, Miller, 8:201

A tentative key to the South American species of *Pavonia*, Cav., 8:225

A tentative key to the South American species of *Sida*, L., 8:249

Autobiographical notes, 8:273

Botanists I have known, 8:275

KEARNEY, THOMAS H., ELIZABETH MCCLINTOCK, AND KITTIE F. PARKER

Recent additions to the known flora of Arizona, 7:1

KECK, DAVID D.

A new *Penstemon* from Utah, 1:82

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:214

A new subspecies of *Calycadenia truncata* from the Coast Ranges of California, 4:259

A new *Penstemon* from Wyoming, 5:57

Benitoa, a new genus of Compositae from California, 8:25

A name in *Poa*, 10:118

KNOWLES, P. F., AND AMRAM ASHRI

Further notes on *Carthamus* in California, 9:5

KOCH, LEO FRANCIS

Mosses of California: an annotated list of species, 6:1

KUIJT, JOB

Observations on the life cycle in *Arceuthobium campylopodum*, 9:133

LEWIS, HARLAN, AND PETER H. RAVEN

New information on the distribution of *Clarkia Davyi* and *C. prostrata*, 9:94

LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR., AND A. L. HERSHEY

Notes on plants of New Mexico, 4:21

LINSDALE, JEAN M.

Check list of ferns and seed plants of Frances Simes Hastings Natural History Reservation, 7:201

LITTLE, ELBERT L., JR.

Older names for two western species of *Juniperus*, 5:125

The genus *Pseudotsuga* (Douglas-fir) in North America, 6:181

Eight pine species at Onion Valley, California, 10:289

LLOYD, ROBERT M., AND DAVID M. HUTT

Pteris vittata naturalized in southern California, 10:105

MACFARLAND, F. M.

Letter, 3:25

MAGUIRE, BASSETT

Distributional notes on plants of the Great Basin region, 1:185

Notes on the distribution of Great Basin plants, 2:23

Lesquerella collected by H. D. Ripley and R. C. Barneby, 6:73

MAGUIRE, BASSETT, AND R. C. BARNEBY

A new species of *Arenaria*, 8:55

MAGUIRE, BASSETT, AND ARTHUR H. HOLMGREN

Great Basin plants, 3:8

Botany of the intermountain region, 4:261

MASON, CHARLES T., JR.

Notes on the flora of Arizona II, 9:87

A *Parthenium* new to Arizona, 9:93

MATHIAS, MILDRED E.

A new species of *Leptotaenia*, 1:101

MAZE, JACK

Notes and key to some California species of *Stipa*, 10:157

McCASKILL, JUNE

Euclidium syriacum in California, 10:293

McCASKILL, JUNE, AND WILLIAM A. HARVEY

New records of *Compositae* in California, 8:156

McCLINTOCK, ELIZABETH

A proposed retypification of *Dracocephalum* L., 5:171

Bibliography of the scientific writings of Thomas H. Kearney, 8:280

A new combination in *Salvia*, 9:95

Redwood fiber balls, 9:246

McCLINTOCK, ELIZABETH, THOMAS H. KEARNEY, AND KITTIE F. PARKER

Recent additions to the known flora of Arizona, 7:1

McMILLAN, CALVIN

Senecio saxosus Klatt in the Great Basin, 6:221

McMINN, H. E.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:215

McVAUGH, ROGERS

New name for *Heterocodon rariflorum* Nutt., 3:48

MENZIES, ROBERT H.

Taxus brevifolia in Marin County, California, 1:38

Size and age data for *Arbutus Menziesii* in Marin County, California, 5:188

MONACHINO, JOSEPH

New records of western plants, 8:176

Overlooked names in Rattan's West Coast Botany, 10:9

MORAN, REID

Plants of the Todos Santos Islands, Baja California, 6:53

Whence *Sedum pinetorum* Brandegee?, 6:62

Hasseanthus, a subgenus of *Dudleya*, 7:110

MORTON, C. V.

Note on *Halogeton*, 3:45

A note on *Eriogonum*, 4:47

New combinations in *Equisetum* and *Pellaea*, 6:156

Ferns of the Galápagos Islands, 8:188

A new generic name in the Saxifragaceae, 10:181

The type locality of *Astragalus monumentalis* Barneby, 10:292

A new name for a Mexican grass, 10:327

MORTON, C. V., AND J. T. HOWELL

A genus new to North America, 4:164

MOSQUIN, THEODORE

Clarkia stellata, a new species from California, 9:215

MUHLICK, C. V., AND C. LEO HITCHCOCK

Notes on the flora of Montana, 5:52

MUNZ, PHILIP A.

Interesting western plants, I to IV, 2:65, 87, 113, 156

Botanical itinerary of Marcus E. Jones, 2:78

Interesting western plants, V and VI, 3:49, 83

Interesting western plants VII, 4:239

A new columbine from Colorado, 5:177

A century of achievement, 7:69

New combinations in *Fremontodendron*, 10:119

Foreword to Botanical Exploration of Marcus E. Jones, 10:191

MUNZ, PHILIP A., AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

The Kaweah fawn lily, a new subspecies in California, 10:104

NIXON, ELRAY S., AND EARL M. CHRISTENSEN

Observations on reproduction of bigtooth maple, 10:97

NOLDEKE, ANITA M., AND LILIAN HERRIOTT

A numerical summary of the vascular plants of California, 8:58

NOLDEKE, ANITA M., AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

Endemism and A California Flora, 9:124

NOLDEKE, ANITA M., AND GLADYS L. SMITH

A statistical report on A California Flora, 9:117

O'NEILL, HUGH

Notes on western plants, 2:56

Cyperus Eragrostis and *C. virens* in California, 2:108

O'NEILL, HUGH, AND BROTHER BENEDICT AYERS

Some New World *Cyperi*, 4:33

ORNDUFF, ROBERT

Pappus dimorphism in *Crocidium multicaule* Hook., 9:84

New or notable weeds from Oregon, 9:113

The Farallon flora, 9:139

Additions and subtractions in the Oregon weed flora, 9:224

Northwestern weed notes, 10:30

Hieracium revisited, 10:38

Impatiens capensis in Oregon: native or naturalized?, 10:317

ORNDUFF, ROBERT, AND DAVID H. FRENCH

Notable plants of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon, 8:217

PARKER, KITTIE F.

Two species of *Hymenoxys* (Compositae) new for Arizona, 9:92

The South American species of *Hymenoxys* (Compositae), 9:197

PARKER, KITTIE F., THOMAS H. KEARNEY, AND ELIZABETH McCLINTOCK

Recent additions to the known flora of Arizona, 7:1

PECK, MORTON E.

Some interesting plants of Malheur County, Oregon, 4:177

Certain Oregon saxifrages, 5:58

Impatiens Roylei Walp. in Oregon, 6:72

Notes on certain Oregon plants with descriptions of new varieties, 7:177

A new *Calochortus* from Oregon, 7:190

A new *Corydalis* from Oregon, 8:39

PEEBLES, R. H.

Studies in Arizona Cactaceae, 5:191

PITMAN, MARSH

Coronopus and *Sherardia* in Arizona, 9:256

POLLARD, H. M.

From the editor's correspondence, 10:150

PORTER, C. L.

Eustoma in Wyoming, 10:288

PURDY, CARL

New species of *Lewisia*, 1:20

RAVEN, PETER H.

Parsley for Marin County, 6:204

Plant notes from San Francisco, California, 6:208

New weeds for the Sierra Nevada, California, 7:151

Plant records from Nevada County, California, 7:198

A new weed for the Sierra foothills, 7:200

A range extension for *Allocarya Cusickii* in California, 7:255

Eragrostis curvula spontaneous in California, 7:256

Plant notes from Napa County California, 7:268

The introduced species of *Bromus*, sect. *Ceratochloa*, in California, 8:151

Plant records from San Benito County, California, 8:174

Notes on two umbelliferous weeds in California, 8:177

The grasses of San Francisco, California, 8:198

Heleochloa alopecuroides in Washington, 8:200

The author of *Bromus Haenkeanus*, a correction, 8:216

Plants from Mt. Whitney, California, 8:248

Calyptridium Parryi in Baja California, 9:71

Notes on the plants of the 1955 Refugio Pass burn, Santa Barbara County, California, 9:78

Herb Robert naturalized in California, 9:95

Rhagadiolus edulis in California, 9:116

Clarkia Davyi on Santa Rosa Island, 9:132

Notes on Gramineae from the Sierra Nevada, California, 9:161

Notes on *Linanthus oblongeolatus*, 9:176

Oenothera cardiophylla not in Nevada, 10:64

Polypogon australis Brongn. in Nevada, 10:117

A note on the distribution of *Saxifraga debilis* in California, 10:142

On the status of "*Tunica prolifera*" in California, 10:179

RAVEN, PETER H., AND HARLAN LEWIS

New information on the distribution of *Clarkia Davyi* and *C. prostrata*, 9:94

RECHINGER, K. H., FIL.

Beiträge zur Kenntniss von *Rumex* XII: some new American species of *Rumex*, 7:133

Beiträge zur Kenntniss von *Rumex* XVI: lectotypes for certain North American taxa of *Rumex*, 10:332

REITER, VICTOR, JR.

Horticulture and the California Academy of Sciences, 7:79

REVEAL, JAMES L.

A new *Eriogonum* from Nevada, 10:183

Notes on *Eriogonum*, 10:334

REVEAL, JAMES L., AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

A new species of *Eriogonum* from the Panamint Mountains, California, 10:174

RICKER, P. L.

An alien *Astragalus* in Washington, 5:55

RIPLEY, DWIGHT

Westerners in the east, 8:114

Whence *madroño* and *aliso*?, 9:127

ROBBINS, G. THOMAS

Maiden pink in California, 10:31

RODERICK, WAYNE

A second station for *Blennosperma Bakeri*, 9:214

A new station for *Eriogonum apricum*, 10:136

ROLLINS, REED C.

A new *Sisymbrium* from Arizona, 7:15

ROOF, JAMES B.

The manzanitas of California's Point Sur region, 9:188

Two new species of *Arctostaphylos* from California, 9:217

ROSE, LEWIS S.

Western species of *Oxalis*, 1:49, 58

An unreported species of *Cakile* in California, 1:224

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:215

ROTHMALER, WERNER

Notes on western *Antirrhineae*, 7:113

RUBTZOFF, PETER

Aponogeton distachyus in San Mateo County, California, 8:60

Iris longipetala in Sonoma County, California, 8:272

Iris Pseudacorus and *Caltha palustris* in California, 9:31

On the smooth-spiked form of *Bromus mollis* in Marin County and San Francisco, 9:67

Concerning *Lychnis Coronaria* in California, 9:70

Notes on fresh-water marsh and aquatic plants in California, I and II, 9:73, 165

A record of *Eleocharis parvula* in the San Francisco Bay area, 9:115

On *Muhlenbergia mexicana* forma *ambigua* in California, 9:159

Notes on fresh-water marsh and aquatic plants in California, III to VI, 10:68, 164, 265, 306

Notes on the genus *Alisma*, 10:90

Interesting records in *Polypogon* from California and Arizona, 10:119

Potamogeton crispus in coastal Oregon, 10:155

A new *Cuscuta* from California, 10:335

RUDD, VELVA E.

Another Mexican *Desmanthus*?, 10:243

Acacia cochliacantha or *Acacia cymbispina* in Mexico?, 10:257

ST. JOHN, HAROLD

The water lily, *Nymphaea odorata*, a cultivated plant in the State of Washington, 3:142

New and noteworthy northwestern plants, 9:96

SCHEFFER, THEO. H.

The introduction of *Spartina alterniflora* to Washington with oyster culture, 4:163

SCHREIBER, BERYL O.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:216

SEXTON, VERONICA J.

Books and botany, 7:85

SHARSMITH, CARL W.

A new *Aster* from the high Sierra Nevada, 5:50

SHINNERS, LLOYD H.

Trifolium glomeratum in Texas, 7:132

Salpichroa origanifolia instead of *S. rhomboidea* (Solanaceae), 9:257

Ipomoea lacunosa (Convolvulaceae) in Arizona, 10:162

SMITH, C. EARLE, JR.

Species indistinction in the genus *Vitis*, 10:143

SMITH, C. EARLE, JR., AND JOHN W. THIERET

Thomas Nuttall (1786–1859): an evaluation and bibliography, 9:33

SMITH, CLIFTON F.

Notes on two California weeds, 6:112

Two amaranths in Santa Barbara County, California, 10:255

SMITH, GLADYS L., AND ANITA M. NOLDEKE

A statistical report on A California Flora, 9:117

SOLBRIG, OTTO J.

Note on *Gymnosperma glutinosum* (Compositae-Astereae), 9:147

STACEY, J. W.

Notes on some plant introductions, mostly Californian, 1:69

Notes on *Carex*, I to VII, 1:141, 177, 191, 200, 209, 231, 240

Notes on *Carex*, VIII to XV, 2:13, 30, 39, 63, 80, 90, 121, 166

STEBBINS, G. LEDYARD, JR.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:216

STEBBINS, G. LEDYARD, AND SUSAN G. STOKES

Chromosome numbers in the genus *Eriogonum*, 7:228

STEPHENS, S. G.

Ex honoris sertis, 8:288

STOKES, SUSAN G.

A new species of *Eriogonum*, 1:23

New western *eriogonums*, I and II, 1:29, 34

Further studies in *Eriogonum*, I to III, 2:45, 52, 72

Further studies in *Eriogonum*, IV and V, 3:15, 200

STOKES, SUSAN G., AND G. LEDYARD STEBBINS

Chromosome numbers in the genus *Eriogonum*, 7:228

SUTLIFFE, DOROTHY

Ricciocarpus natans in California, 1:96

Additions to the Hepaticae of California, 5:48

SWALLEN, JASON R.

A new species of *Agrostis* from California, 5:56

SWALLEN, JASON R., *continued*

Agrostis variabilis Rydb., a valid species, 5:123

A new species of *Agrostis* from California, 5:198

THIERET, JOHN W., AND C. EARLE SMITH, JR.

Thomas Nuttall (1786–1859): an evaluation and bibliography, 9:33

THOMAS, JOHN H.

A new combination in *Fremontodendron*, 7:224

A review of *Calyptidium Parryi*, 8:9

Charles Piper Smith, 1877–1955, 8:41

Epilobium Halleanum in Santa Cruz County, California, 9:32

Tribulus terrestris in the Santa Cruz Mountains, 9:32

[*Cheilanthes Cooperae*] in the Santa Cruz Mountains, 9:129

THOMAS, J. H., AND W. R. ERNST

A lawn weed from Stanford University, California, 8:272

THOMPSON, HENRY J.

A new combination in *Dodecatheon* (Primulaceae), 9:91

THOMPSON, J. WILLIAM

Dates of publication of Howell's Flora of Northwest America, 1:183

Northwestern botany notes, 1:211

THOMPSON, J. WILLIAM, AND C. LEO HITCHCOCK

Noteworthy plants of Idaho, 4:197

TIDESTROM, IVAR

Polygonum argyrocoleon in Arizona, 2:26

TODSEN, THOMAS K.

Range extensions for three species in New Mexico, 10:118

TOFSRUD, R. B., AND A. A. BEETLE

New name for a needlegrass, 5:35

TRUE, GORDON H., JR., AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

Interesting plants from Nevada County, California, 10:274

TWISSELMANN, ERNEST C.

The field occurrence of *Howelliella*, 8:57

Some weedy plants in Kern County, California, and parts adjacent, 9:142

Washingtonia spontaneous in Kern County, California, 9:187

The piute cypress, 9:248

The resurgence of *Papaver apulum*, 10:19

Plant records in Kern County, California, 10:46

TWISSELMANN, ERNEST C., AND JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

A new *Eriogonum* from the South Coast Ranges, California, 10:42

WAGNON, H. KEITH

Three new species and one new form in *Bromus*, 6:64

WAHL, HERBERT A.

Chenopodium carnosulum and some related taxa in North and South America, 10:137

WALTHER, ERIC

Cotyledon, *Echeveria*, or *Dudleya*?, 1:27

Review of W. F. Blakely's *A Key to the Eucalypts*, 1:178

New light on a local *Eucalyptus* hybrid, 8:118

Echeveria: *conspectus serierum*, 9:1

WEBER, WILLIAM A.

The glabrate form of *Wyethia arizonica*, 6:223

WEILER, JOHN

New records and observations on *Crocidium*, 10:251

Plant records in central California, 10:301

WELLS, PHILIP V.

A new manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, California, 9:152

A misplaced manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, California, 10:176

WELSH, STANLEY F.

New variety and new combination in *Oxytropis campestris*, 10:24

WHEELER, LOUIS C.

Euphorbia on Guadalupe Island, 1:128

Imperata Hookeri Rupr., illegitimate, 2:145

Astragalus versus *Oxytropis*, 2:209

Amaranthus Powellii in California, 3:185

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:216

WIGGINS, IRA L.

[Remarks on] names of the giant sequoia, 3:216

WILLIAMS, LOUIS

Notes on Rocky Mountain plants, 1:129, 171

The names for two columbines, 1:223

WILSON, CAROL GREEN

The Eastwood era at the California Academy of Sciences, 7:58

A partial gazeteer and chronology of Alice Eastwood's botanical explorations, 7:65

Index to Subjects and Biographic Notices

See also list of persons, vol. VII, no. 3, pages 103, 104

- Abbott, Dr. Edwin Kirk, 5:47; 8:84
Abutilon, A tentative key to the North American species of, 7:241
Abutilon, A tentative key to the South American species of, 8:201
Acacia cochliacantha or Acacia cymbispina in Mexico?, 10:257
Acacia cymbispina in Mexico?, Acacia cochliacantha or, 10:257
Academy in the city of the golden fifties, Botany at the, 7:43
Acanthogonum, The genus, 7:234
Adams, Mary, 8:84
Adenoplea madagascariensis, 1:197
After a fire in California, 1:197
After ten years: names and notes for the Marin Flora, 9:53
Agrostis from California, A new species of, 5:56; 5:198
Agrostis semiverticillata transferred to Polypogon, 5:138
Agrostis variabilis Rydb., a valid species, 5:123
Alaska, A list of plants from Dall and Annette islands, 8:102
Alaska and Washington, Leontodon autumnalis in, 7:285
Albert Prager Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences, 6:205
Aleutian Islands, A collection of plants from the, 5:9
Alien in California, A new, 3:208
Alisma, Notes on the genus, 10:90
Aliso?, Whence *Madroño* and, 9:127
Allocarya Cusickii in California, A range extension for, 7:255
Altitudinal records from the southern Sierra Nevada, Some, 6:229
Alvord, William, 8:84
Amaranths in Santa Barbara County, California, Two, 10:255
Amaranthus arenicola in Monterey County, California, 10:256
Amaranthus Powellii in California, 3:185
American plants in European herbaria, Notes on, 7:17
Ames, Mary Annie, 8:100
Ames, Oakes, General herbarium and library of, at Texas Research Foundation, 8:271
Andean and a Californian sedge in Arizona, 9:86
Anisophyllum, Some western euphorbias of the section, 1:51
Annette and Dall islands, Alaska, A list of plants from, 8:102
Anoda cristata in California, 1:176
Antennaria rosea, Concerning the authorship of, 7:152
Anthemis fuscata Brot. in Sonoma County, California, 7:132
Antirrhineae, Notes on western, 7:113
Antirrhinum Orontium L., 2:225
Antirrhinum ovatum, The rediscovery of, 5:184
Apium leptophyllum in California, 6:219
Aplopappus: see also Haplopappus
Aplopappus cuneatus in the California Coast Ranges, 6:163
Aplopappus, Studies in California, 6:84
Aponogeton distachyus in San Mateo County, California, 8:60
Arabidopsis in California, 10:156
Arbutus Menziesii in Marin County, California, Size and age data for, 5:188

- Arceuthobium campylopodum*, Observations on the life cycle in, 9:133
Arceuthobium on bristlecone pine, Notes on, 10:163
 Arctic hairgrass in the Sierra Nevada, 5:187
 Arctic-alpine flora of three peaks in the Sierra Nevada, 6:141
Arctostaphylos, A new species of, 1:31
Arctostaphylos, A revision of the genera formerly included in, 1:97
Arctostaphylos Edmondsii in Monterey County, California, On the distribution of, 10:99
Arctostaphylos from Glenn County, California, A new species of, 10:329
Arctostaphylos myrtifolia, Notes on the geographic distribution of, 10:17
Arctostaphylos, New species of Californian, 1:73
Arctostaphylos nissenana, Concerning, 1:233
Arctostaphylos, Notes on some type specimens of, 1:84
Arctostaphylos, Some putative California hybrids in, 7:265
Arctostaphylos with key and description, A revision of, 1:105
Arenaria, A new species of, 8:55
 Arizona, A new *Eriogonum* from, 4:267
 Arizona, A new *Sisymbrium* from, 7:15
 Arizona, A *Parthenium* new to, 9:93
 Arizona, A second station for *Nuphar* in, 10:155
 Arizona, An Andean and a Californian sedge in, 9:86
 Arizona and California, Interesting records in *Polypogon* from, 10:119
 Arizona *Astragali*, New and critical, 9:89
 Arizona Cactaceae, Studies in, 5:191
 Arizona, *Coronopus* and *Sherardia* in, 9:256
 Arizona, *Eriochloa* in, 6:50
 Arizona flora, Notes on the, 5:93
 Arizona, Further additions to the known flora of, 7:165
 Arizona, *Gnaphalium luteo-album* in, 6:52
 Arizona, Harding grass in, 10:41
 Arizona, *Medicago minima* in California and, 5:187
 Arizona, Notes on the flora of, 9:87
 Arizona plant records, 4:247; 5:167; 8:61
 Arizona plants, Three new, 5:148
 Arizona, *Polygonum argyrocoleon* in, 2:26
 Arizona, Recent additions to the known flora of, 7:1
 Arizona, Two species of *Hymenoxys* (Compositae) new for, 9:92
Asclepias from Nevada, A new species of, 4:210
 Asiatic elms, Concerning two, 10:328
Asperugo in California, 5:71
 Aster, A revision of the *Oreastrum* group of, 5:73
 Aster from the high Sierra Nevada, A new, 5:50
 Aster in California, Lyall's leafy, 8:46
Astragali, New and critical Arizona, 9:81
Astragalorum Nevadensium, *Pugillus*, 3:97
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* III, 4:49
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* IV: the section *Diplocystium*, 4:65
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* V, 4:228
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* VI (as "V"): notes on section *Drabellae*, 5:1
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* VIII: notes on section *Genistoidei*, 5:25
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* IX: novelties in *Batidophaca* Rydb., 5:82
Astragalorum, *Pugillus* XI: two new species, 5:193

- Astragalorum, Pugillus XIII: the varieties of *A. tegetarius* Wats. (*Kentrophyta* Nutt.), 6:89
- Astragalorum, Pugillus XIV: notes on sect. *Lonchocarpi*, 6:172
- Astragalorum, Pugillus XV: four new species, 7:31
- Astragalorum, Pugillus XVI: minor novelties from Nevada, 7:192
- Astragalorum, Pugillus XVII: four new species and one variety, 8:14
- Astragalorum, Pugillus XX: notes on *A. Mulfordae* and some close relatives, 8:120
- Astragalus, A new name in, 4:216
- Astragalus *Clevelandii*, A noteworthy station for, 5:100
- Astragalus *dasyglottis*, a species common to Asia and America, 9:49
- Astragalus *decumbens*, The varieties of, 3:250
- Astragalus in Washington, An alien, 4:279; 5:55
- Astragalus, Leaf hairs in, 4:223
- Astragalus *monumentalis* Barneby, The type locality of, 10:292
- Astragalus *oophorus* var. *lonchocalyx*, The type of, 7:224
- Astragalus *tegetarius*: a correction, 6:154
- Astragalus *tegetarius* Wats. (*Kentrophyta* Nutt.), the varieties of, 6:89
- Astragalus versus *Oxytropis*, 2:209
- Atriplex* in the San Francisco Bay region, Two introduced species of, 1:44
- Atriplex* of the Galápagos Islands, 8:195
- Austin, Carola Josephine, 8:84
- Austin, Coe F. 5:47
- Austin, (Mrs.) James Thomas, 8:84
- Austin, (Mrs.) Rebecca Merritt, 8:84
- Austin, Stafford Wallace, 8:84
- Axonopus* a lawn weed in southern California, 8:23
- Baeria*, A new Californian, 1:7
- Baeria leptalea*, Ecological note on the occurrence of, 9:150
- Bailey, Vernon Orlando, 8:85
- Baja California: see also Lower California
- Baja California, A new *Castilleja* from south-central and, 10:281
- Baja California, A new *manzanita* from, 4:4
- Baja California, *Calyptridium Parryi* in, 9:71
- Baja California, Plants of the Todos Santos Islands, 6:53
- Baja California, Two new species from, 3:257
- Baker, Milo Samuel, 8:85
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 8:88
- Bamboo flowering in Marin County, 9:68
- Barneby, Rupert Charles, 8:85
- Bartlett Mountain, A new lupine from, 4:259
- Bartlett Mountain, On the botany of, 4:254
- Batidophaca* Rydb., Novelties in, 5:82
- Beauty in loneliness, 1:223
- Bedstraws, Some weedy Californian, 3:260
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Rumex* XII: some new American species of *Rumex*, 7:133; XVI: lectotypes for certain North American taxa of *Rumex*, 10:332
- Benitoo, a new genus of *Compositae* from California, 8:25
- Berberis pumila* on Iron Mountain, Oregon, 9:116
- Berry, Seneca Lucien, 8:85
- Bigtooth maple, Observations on reproduction of, 10:97
- Bindweed in California, Another, 3:179
- Biographical additions and corrections, 8:197

- Biographical notes on persons in whose honor Alice Eastwood named native plants, 8:83
- Bioletti, Dr. Frederic Theodore, 8:85
- Blackberries, The type localities of certain Californian, 4:48
- Blackberry, Notes on the Eastwood, 3:46
- Blaisdell, Dr. Frank Ellsworth, 8:86
- Blankinship herbarium, Availability of the, 10:333
- Blennosperma and of Nicolletia, The distribution of, 7:290
- Blennosperma Bakeri, A second station for, 9:214
- Blochman, Mrs. Ida May Twitchell, 8:86
- Blue grama at Goleta, California, 9:180
- Bodega," "In portu, 5:162
- Boerhaavia from northern Mexico, A new, 10:263
- Books and Botany, 7:85
- Boreal species of Castilleja, New, 1:193
- Botanical collections of Chamisso and Eschscholtz in California, 4:17
- Botanical collections of the California Academy of Sciences, 7:89
- Botanical expedition to Log Spring Ridge, 3:121
- Botanical exploration of Marcus E. Jones, 1876 to 1919: an autobiographical account, 10:193
- Botanical itinerary of Marcus E. Jones, 2:78
- Botanical visit to the Vancouver Pinnacles, 2:97, 135
- Botanists I have known, 8:275
- Botany at the Academy in the city of the golden fifties, 7:43
- Botany, Books and, 7:85
- Bottle-brushes in Californian gardens and parks, 1:9, 17, 25, 33, 45
- Bottle-brushes recently introduced into California, 1:57
- Bouteloua from Mexico, A new species of, 5:199
- Bouteloua uniflora in Utah, 9:255
- Bowman, Frances Agnes, 8:86
- Brachypodium, Further California records of, 5:188
- Brandege, Mrs. Katharine, 8:86
- Brandege, Mrs. T. S., 8:86
- Brandege, Townshend Stith, 8:86
- Bristlecone pine, Notes on Arceuthobium on, 10:163
- British Columbia, A new species of Talinum from, 1:139
- Britton, N. L., 8:276
- Broad-leaf Erodium, Further studies of, 5:67
- Brooks, Benjamin, 8:87
- Bromus Haenkeanus, The author of, a correction, 8:216
- Bromus mollis in Marin County and San Francisco, California, On the smooth-spiked form of, 9:67
- Bromus, sect. Ceratochloa, in California, The introduced species of, 8:151
- Bromus, Three new species and one new form in, 6:64
- Brown, H. E., 8:87
- Bruce, Mrs. Charles Clinton, 8:87
- Buhach, 2:32
- Burney, California, Notes on disjunct foothill species near, 10:296
- Cactaceae, Studies in Arizona, 5:191
- Cactus, The Mesa Verde, 6:163
- Cakile in California, An unreported species of, 1:224
- California, A collection of Emex from, 1:21

- California, A lawn weed from Stanford University, 8:272
 California, A Mexican pokeberry in San Francisco, 9:81
 California, A *Mimulus* new to southern, 1:239
 California, A misplaced manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, 10:176
 California, A new alien in, 3:208
 California, A new *Castilleja* from south-central and Baja, 10:281
 California, A new *Ceanothus* from San Luis Obispo County, 7:111
 California, A new *Collinsia* from Monterey County, 10:133
 California, A new *Cuscuta* from, 10:335
 California, A new *Dudleya* from, 10:186
 California, A new *Eriogonum* from the Klamath Mountains, 9:174
 California, A new *Eriogonum* from the Santa Lucia Range, 9:153
 California, A new *Eriogonum* from the South Coast Ranges, 10:42
 California, A new introduced grass in, 2:272
 California, A new manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, 9:152
 California, A new *Potentilla* from the Sierra Nevada, 10:254
 California, A new species of *Agrostis* from, 5:56; 5:198
 California, A new species of *Arctostaphylos* from Glenn County, 10:329
 California, A new species of *Eriogonum* from the Panamint Mts., 10:174
 California, A new species of *Sanicula* from, 10:300
 California, A new subspecies of *Calycadenia truncata* from the Coast Ranges of, 4:259
 California, A note on the distribution of *Saxifraga debilis* in, 10:142
 California, A numerical summary of the vascular plants of, 8:58
 California, A plant new to, 6:81
 California, A provisional key to the species of *Downingia* known in, 2:33
 California, A range extension for *Allocarya Cusickii* in, 7:255
 California, A species of *Scirpus* new to, 10:16
 California Academy of Sciences, A century of achievement [in botanical contribution], 7:69
 California Academy of Sciences, Books and botany, 7:85
 California Academy of Sciences, Botanical collections of the, 7:89
 California Academy of Sciences, Botany, 1853–1894, 7:43
 California Academy of Sciences, Horticulture and the, 7:79
 California Academy of Sciences, pictures of, 7, No. 3: plates 1–4
 California Academy of Sciences, Private herbariums donated to the, 5:45
 California Academy of Sciences, The Albert Prager Herbarium of the, 6:205
 California Academy of Sciences, The Eastwood era at the, 1891–1953, 7:58
 California Academy of Sciences, The Tompkins-Tehipite Expedition of the, 9:181
 California, Additional notes on the grass family in Marin County, 5:69
 California, Additions to the *Hepaticae* of, 5:48
 California, After a fire in, 1:197
 California, *Amaranthus arenicola* in Monterey County, 10:256
 California, *Amaranthus Powellii* in, 3:185
 California, An undescribed lily from the Sierra Nevada of, 1:41
 California, An unreported species of *Cakile* in, 1:224
 California and Arizona, Interesting records in *Polypogon* from, 10:119
 California and Arizona, *Medicago minima* in, 5:187
 California and Oregon, A new *Juncus* from, 5:182
 California and Oregon, Subterranean clover in, 9:114
 California, *Anoda cristata* in, 1:176
 California, Another chickweed in, 10:128
 California, Another *Ornithopus* in Santa Cruz County, 8:24

- California, Another rush in, 5:40
California, *Anthemis fuscata* Brot. in Sonoma County, 7:132
California, *Apium leptophyllum* in, 6:219
California, *Aplopappus*, Studies in, 6:84
California, *Aponogeton distachyus* in San Mateo County, 8:60
California, *Arabidopsis* in, 10:156
California, Arrival of *Chorispora* in, 6:204
California, *Asperugo* in, 5:71
California, *Axonopus* a lawn weed in southern, 8:23
California, *Benitoa*, a new genus of *Compositae* from, 8:25
California, Blue grama at Goleta, 9:180
California Botanical Club in its Diamond Jubilee year, To honor the, 10:189
California Botanical Club, On the golden anniversary of the, 3:26
California Botanical Club symposium in the centennial year of the California Academy of Sciences, 7:41
California, Bottle-brushes recently introduced into, 1:57
California, Cape marigold adventive in, 9:52
California, *Carduus* in, 2:212
California, *Carices* adventive in, 6:180
California, *Carthamus* in, 4:161
California *Castilleja*, A new, 5:91
California *Castilleja*, A new combination in a, 10:286
California, *Centranthus*: a new immigrant genus to, 2:195
California, *Chenopodium nevadense* in, 8:46
California, *Chenopodium Vulvaria* in, 8:160
California, *Chondrilla*, a new weed for, 10:255
California, *Chorizanthe*, A new, 10:95
California, *Cirsium undulatum* in southern, 5:156
California, *Clarkia stellata*, a new species from, 9:215
California Coast Ranges, *Aplopappus cuneatus* in the, 6:163
California, Concerning a coastal *Habenaria* in, 4:260
California, Concerning *Lychnis Coronaria* in, 9:70
California, *Crepis setosa* in, 5:100
California cudweed, Concerning a, 5:90
California, *Cuscuta nevadensis* in, 10:250
California, *Cyperus difformis* L. in, 1:104
California, *Cyperus Eragrostis* and *C. virens* in, 2:108
California, *Cypripedium fasciculatum* in, 1:22
California, *Deschampsia atropurpurea* in, 3:24
California, Eight pine species at Onion Valley, 10:289
California endemics, A tabulation of, 7:257
California, *Eragrostis curvula* spontaneous in, 7:256
California, *Euclidium syriacum* in, 10:293
California, *Euphorbia prostrata* Ait. in, 5:72
California, *Euphorbia serpens* in cismontane, 8:40
California, Field marigold in, 4:260
California Flora, A statistical report on A, 9:117
California flora and its province, The, 8:133
California Flora, Endemism and A, 9:124
California floral province and its endemic genera, The, 8:138
California floral province, The endemic grasses of the, 9:154
California, Further distribution of *Lactuca saligna* L. in, 1:208

- California, Further notes on *Carthamus* in, 9:5
 California, *Gentiana tenella* in, 1:16
 California, *Gladolus segetum* Ker-Gawl. in Sonoma County, 1:131
 California, *Glyceria declinata* in Stanislaus County, 8:160
 California, Grass records for Yolo and Solano counties in, 10:279
 California grasses and forbs, Notes on, 10:75
 California, Grasses grow tall in, 9:164
 California grasses, Notes on the distribution of, 3:258; 4:285
 California, *Guizotia spontaneus* in, 8:160
 California, *Halogeton* in, 6:180
 California, *Haplopappus ciliatus* in, 10:32
 California, Harding grass in, 10:40
 California, *Helianthemum guttatum* neglected in, 8:24
 California, *Helleborine* in, 10:299
 California, Herb-Robert naturalized in, 9:95
 California hybrids in *Arctostaphylos*, Some putative, 7:265
 California Indians, The use of plants for fish-poisoning by the, 3:43
 California, Interesting plants from Nevada County, 10:274
 California, *Iris longipetala* in Sonoma County, 8:272
 California, *Iris Pseudacorus* and *Caltha palustris* in, 9:31
 California jewel flower, The juvenile leaves of a 10:135
 California, Judean pellitory in, 5:156
 California, *Juncus capitatus* in, 6:88
 California, *Lathyrus Cicera* adventive in, 8:316
 California, *Lathyrus sphaericus* in, 7:132
 California, Lyall's leafy Aster in, 8:46
 California, Maiden pink in, 10:31
 California, Meadow salsify in San Luis Obispo County, 8:224
 California, *Medicago praecox* DC. now in, 7:199
 California, Monoecious junipers in Modoc County, 5:72
 California, Mosses of, 6:1
 California, Neapolitan onion in, 8:248
 California *Nemacladus*, A new, 10:45
 California, New manzanitas from Santa Cruz Island, 1:61
 California, New names for plants in Marin County, 5:105
 California, New records of *Compositae* in, 8:156
 California, New weeds for the Sierra Nevada, 7:151
 California, *Nolina Parryi* in Ventura County, 2:29
 California, Notes on disjunct foothill species near Burney, 10:296
 California, Notes on fresh-water marsh and aquatic plants in, 9:73, 165;
 10:68, 164, 265, 306
 California, Notes on *Gaultheria* in, 10:270
 California, Notes on *Gramineae* from the Sierra Nevada, 9:161
 California, Notes on grasses and sedges in Monterey County, 10:77
 California, Notes on the Grass Family in Marin County, 4:243
 California, Notes on the plants of the 1955 Refugio Pass Burn, Santa Barbara
 County, 9:78
 California, Notes on two umbelliferous weeds in, 8:177
 California, Now in, 3:168
 California, Observations on the genus *Soliva* in, 7:196
 California, On *Muhlenbergia mexicana* forma *ambigua* in, 9:159
 California, On the distribution of *Arctostaphylos Edmundsii* in Monterey County,
 10:99

- California, On the occurrence of *Lycopodium inundatum* in, 10:8
California, On the status of "*Tunica prolifera*" in, 10:179
California, *Ornithopus roseus* in, 5:186
California, *Peplis Portula* in, 3:266
California, Pitkin Marsh, a floral island at Vine Hill, Sonoma County, 1:103
California, Plant notes from Napa County, 7:268
California, Plant notes from San Francisco, 6:208
California, Plant records from Nevada County, 7:198
California, Plant records from San Benito County, 8:174
California, Plant records in central, 10:301
California, Plant records in Kern County, 10:46
California plants and endemism, The numerical summary of, 8:59
California, Plants from Mount Whitney, 8:248
California plants, Miscellaneous new names for, 10:337
California plants, New, 2:186
California, Plants new to, 3:79
California plants, Observations on, 8:129
California, *Poa Lettermanii* in, 5:139
California, *Polygonum argyrocoleon* in, 2:26
California, *Polygonum Newberryi* in, 6:164
California, Preliminary studies in the genus *Galium* in southern, 1:134
California, *Pteris vittata* naturalized in southern, 10:105
California record for *Tillaea muscosa* (Crassulaceae), A new, 9:256
California records for Russian olive, 5:188
California records for sweet vernal grass, 4:240
California records of *Brachypodium*, Further, 5:188
California, Records of *Ehrharta calycina* in, 8:144
California records of *Koeleria phleoides*, 8:180
California records of *Pityopus*, Further, 6:220
California, Records of rushes in Monterey County, 10:26
California, *Rhagadiolis edulis* in, 9:116
California, *Ricciocarpus natans* in, 1:96
California, *Scirpus saximontanus* in, 8:159
California, *Scirpus tuberosus* in, 4:170
California, *Scribneria* in, 7:219
California, *Selaginella Bigelovii* not on Mt. Tamalpais, 9:69
California, Size and age data for *Arbutus Menziesii* in Marin County, 5:188
California, Small geranium in, 4:48
California *Smilax* in the Napa Range, 5:192
California, *Solanum lanceolatum* in, 3:189
California species of *Stipa*, Notes and key to some, 10:157
California stations for crested dogtail, New, 5:100
California stations for *Isatis tinctoria*, New, 7:131
California stations for *Trifolium incarnatum*, 8:144
California *Stephanomeria*, A new, 10:252
California, *Sterculias* cultivated in, 2:217
California, *Stivers lupine* in Plumas County, 6:156
California, *Taxus brevifolia* in Marin County, 1:38
California, The botanical collections of Chamisso and Eschscholtz in, 4:17
California, The closed-cone pines of insular, 3:1
California, The dyer's woad in, 2:31
California, The genus *Galium* in southern, 1:145

- California, The grasses of San Francisco, 8:198
 California, The introduced species of *Bromus*, sect. *Ceratochloa*, in, 8:151
 California, The islands of southern, and a list of the recorded plants, 3:27, 54
 California, The Kaweah fawn lily, a new subspecies in, 10:104
 California, The perennial lupines of, 2:81
 California, The prostrate oaks of Marin County, 4:241
 California . . . , The shrubby malvastrums of, 1:213
 California, Three naturalized annuals in Yuba County, 8:247
 California, Three species of *Gnaphalium* adventive in, 2:10
 California, Tolpis in, 10:188
 California, Two amaranths in Santa Barbara County, 10:255
 California, Two new species of *Arctostaphylos* from, 9:217
 California, Two range extensions from the eastern Mojave Desert, 9:30
 California, *Veronica triphylos* in, 3:188
 California, *Viscum album* in, 10:244
 California, *Washingtonia* spontaneous in Kern County, 9:187
 California weeds, Notes on two, 6:112
 Californian *Arctostaphylos*, New species of, 1:73
 Californian *Baeria*, A new, 1:7
 Californian bedstraws, Some weedy, 3:260
 Californian blackberries, The type localities of certain, 4:48
 Californian *Castilleja*, New species of, 1:174
 Californian chickweeds, A notable accession to the, 3:192
 Californian distribution of *Deschampsia atropurpurea*, An additional note on the, 3:120
 Californian *Eriogonum*, A new, 1:179
 Californian *Fritillaria*, A new, 1:55
 Californian gardens and parks, Bottle-brushes in, 1:9, 17, 25, 33, 45
 Californian gardens and parks, The pittosporums in, 1:1
 Californian groundsel, A new name for a, 4:64
 Californian Liliaceae, Some noteworthy, 10:121
 Californian localities for *Pachystima*, New, 3:232
 Californian *Montia*, A new, 1:11
 Californian, Notes on some plant introductions, mostly, 1:69
 Californian plant collections, Some noteworthy, 4:168
 Californian plants, A Russian collection of, 2:17
 Californian plants, mostly new, 2:219
 Californian plants, New, 1:11, 225; 2:42, 218
 Californian plants, New varieties of two well-known, 4:166
 Californian plants, Observations on, 2:273; 3:114, 254
 Californian plants, Two new, 1:221
 Californian *Polygonum*, A new, 3:166
 Californian rose, A new, 3:262
 Californian species of *Downingia*, New or imperfectly known, 2:1
 Californian valerians, Some undescribed northern, 2:196
 California's flora, *Trientalis arctica*, a member of, 10:333
 California's Point Sur region, The manzanitas of, 9:188
Calochortus from Oregon, A new, 7:190
Caltha palustris and *Iris Pseudacorus* in California, 9:31
Calycadenia truncata from the Coast Ranges of California, A new subspecies of, 4:259
Calyptridium and *Spraguea*, New information regarding, 2:222

- Calyptridium*, Notes on, 3:262
Calyptridium Parryi, A review of, 8:9
Calyptridium Parryi in Baja California, 9:71
Calyptridium Parryi, New varieties of, 4:214
 Campbell, Mrs. Marian Louise, 8:87
 Campbell, Mrs. William Wallace, 8:88
 Canadian Rocky Mountains, New Carices from the, 8:109
 Cannon, Evelina, 5:45; 8:88
 Cantelow, Mrs. Herbert Claire, 5:48; 8:88
 Cape marigold adventive in California, 9:52
Carduus in California, 2:212
Carex albida Bailey, The identity of, 8:178
Carex bipartita, A western American variety of, 10:15
Carex danaensis Stacey, The status and distribution of, 7:287
Carex flaccifolia, A reappraisal of, 8:220
Carex from Colorado, A new, 4:194
Carex from Glacier National Park, Montana, A new, 10:65
Carex mendocinensis, The identity of, 6:157
Carex, Notes on, 1:141, 177, 191, 200, 209, 231, 240; 2:13, 30, 39, 63, 80, 90, 121, 166
Carex Sheldonii in the Sierra Nevada, 6:72
Carex, Studies in, 4:206; 5:36; 6:157
 Carices adventive in California, 6:180
 Carices from the Canadian Rocky Mountains, New, 8:109
 Carices, New status for three western, 9:15
 Carruth, W. W., 5:46
Carthamus in California, 4:161
Carthamus in California, Further notes on, 9:5
 Case, Eliphalet Lewis, 8:170
Castilleja, A new California, 5:91
Castilleja, A new combination in a California, 10:286
Castilleja from south-central and Baja California, A new, 10:281
Castilleja multisecta Eastwood, 1:195
Castilleja, New boreal species of, 1:193
Castilleja, New species of, 3:87, 116
Castilleja, New species of Californian, 1:174
Castilleja plagiotoma, Variations in, 3:248
Castilleja, Studies in, 2:241
Castilleja, Two new combinations in, 9:72
Castilleja, Variations in, 1:235
Castillejae, New, and a new *Cordylanthus* from Nevada, 9:43
Ceanothus, a new name in, 10:64
Ceanothus fresnensis, Simulism and, 1:71
Ceanothus from San Luis Obispo County, California, A new, 7:111
Ceanothus, Studies in, 2:159, 202, 228, 259, 285
 Cedros Island, Lower California, A short list of plants from, 3:180
 Cedros Island, Sibara on, 3:229
Centaurea diffusa Lam., 1:144
Centranthus: a new immigrant genus to California, 2:195
Centrostegia, tribe Eriogoneae, The genus, 8:125
 Century of achievement, 7:69
Chamaesaracha nana, Note on the distribution of, 4:196
 Chamisso and Eschscholtz in California, The botanical collections of, 4:17

- Cheilanthes Cooperae*, Distributional notes on, 9:129
Cheiranthus grandiflorus, a correction, 1:87
Chenopodium carnosulum and some related taxa in North and South America, 10:137
Chenopodium nevadense in California, 8:46
Chenopodium Vulvaria in California, 8:160
Chickweeds, A notable accession to the Californian, 3:192
Chickweed in California, Another, 10:128
Chondrilla, a new weed for California, 10:255
Chondrilla juncea in Idaho, 9:132
Chorispora in California, Arrival of, 6:204
Chorizanthe, A new California, 10:95
Chorizanthe, A new species of, 2:193
Chorizanthe, Notes on, 3:230
Chromosome numbers, 5:102, 144, 147; 6:87, 114, 225
Chromosome numbers in the genus *Eriogonum*, 7:228
Chronology of Alice Eastwood's botanical explorations, A partial gazetteer and, 7:65
Chrysanthemum Balsamita in Idaho, 5:72
Cirsium, Studies in, 9:9
Cirsium undulatum in southern California, 5:156
Clarkia Davyi and *C. prostrata*, New information on the distribution of, 9:94
Clarkia Davyi on Santa Rosa Island, 9:132
Clarkia stellata, a new species from California, 9:215
Claytonia nevadensis in Oregon, 10:1
Cleistogamy in *Mimulus*, Observations on, 3:127
Clemens, Mrs. Mary Strong, 8:88
Closed-cone pines of insular California, 3:1
Clover in California and Oregon, Subterranean, 9:114
Clover in western North America, Hop, 5:108
Coast Ranges, *Aplopappus cuneatus* in the California, 6:163
Coast Ranges of California, A new subspecies of *Calycadenia truncata* from the 4:259
Collection of Douglas' western American plants, 2:59, 74, 94, 116, 139, 170, 189
Collinsia from Monterey County, California, A new, 10:133
Colorado, A new *Carex* from, 4:194
Colorado, A new columbine from, 5:177
Colorado, *Salsola collina* Pall. in, 5:104
Columbine from Colorado, A new, 5:177
Columbines, The names for two, 1:223
Compositae in California, New records of, 8:156
Compositae of the Northwestern United States, Notes on the, 6:41
Congdon, Joseph Whipple, 8:88
Coombs, Mrs. A. L., 8:89
Cooney, Catherine Caroline, 8:101
Copeland, Dr. Edwin Bingham, 8:89
Cordylanthus capillaris Pennell, A correction for the type locality of, 10:287
Cordylanthus from Nevada, New *Castillejae* and a new, 9:43
Coronopus and *Sherardia* in Arizona, 9:256
Correct name for the Pacific involucrate *Trifolium*, 3:222
Correction, A, 10:242
Correction for the type locality of *Cordylanthus capillaris* Pennell, 10:287
Corydalis Caseana and *Eliphalet Lewis Case* (1843–1925), Anent, 8:170
Corydalis from Oregon, A new, 8:39

- Cotton plants of the world, Wild and domesticated, 8:103
Cotyledon, Echeveria, or Dudleya?, 1:27
Coville, Dr. Frederick Vernon, 8:89, 277
Crepis setosa in California, 5:100
Crocidium multicaule Hook., Pappus dimorphism in, 9:84
Crocidium, New records and observations on, 10:251
Crocker Expedition, twenty-five years after, The 1932 Templeton, 8:181
Crocker, Templeton, 10:115
Crocker, Templeton, Letter of, 8:187
Cryptantha circumscissa in the Sierra Nevada, 6:102
Cudweed, Concerning a California, 5:90
Culbertson paintbrush at Frog Lake, 4:196
Curran, Dr. M. K., 8:86
Curry County, Oregon, Plant records from, 6:82
Cuscuta from California, A new, 10:335
Cuscuta nevadensis in California, 10:250
Cushing, Sydney Barlow, 8:89
Cusick, William Conklin, 8:89
Cutler, Dr. Hugh Carson, 8:89
Cymopterus from Nevada, A new species of, 3:81
Cyperaceae, tribe Scirpeae, Specific and varietal transfers in, 4:44
Cyperi, Some New World, 4:33
Cyperus difformis L. in California, 1:104
Cyperus Eragrostis and C. virens in California, 2:108
Cypress as a "naturalized" species, Monterey, 8:141
Cypress postscript, A Piute, 9:253
Cypress, The Piute, 9:248
Cypripedium fasciculatum in California, 1:22
Dailey, Anna E., 8:90
Daisies, Some confused western, 1:201
Dall and Annette islands, Alaska, A list of plants from, 8:102
Dates of publication of Howell's Flora of Northwest America, 1:183
Delphinium californicum, A new variety of, 2:137
Deschampsia atropurpurea, An additional note on the Californian distribution of, 3:120
Deschampsia atropurpurea in California, 3:24
Descurainia Sophia (L.) Webb, 1:24
Desmanthus?, Another Mexican, 10:243
Dicotyledons, A note on the distribution of some western, 4:7
Diplocystium, The section, Pugillus Astragalorum, 4:65
Diploid segregates of the Monardella villosa complex, Two more, 10:320
Dipsacus sylvestris Huds., 2:16
Dirca occidentalis, Concerning fruit-color in, 7:176
Distribution of California grasses, Notes on the, 3:258
Distribution of Saxifraga debilis in California, A note on the, 10:142
Distributional notes and minor novelties, 5:61
Dodecatheon, New species of, 2:36
Dodecatheon (Primulaceae), A new combination in, 9:91
Dogtail, New California stations for crested, 5:100
Douglas, David, 2:59
Douglas, David, Concerning, 3:160
Douglas, David, The lupines collected by, from 1825 to 1827, 8:47

- Douglas' western American plants, A collection of 2:59, 74, 94, 116, 139, 170, 189
- Downingia known in California, A provisional key to the species of, 2:33
- Downingia, New or imperfectly known Californian species of, 2:1
- Drabellae, Pugillus Astragalorum VI: notes on section, 5:1
- Dracocephalum L., A proposed retypification of, 5:171
- Dudley, Chester David, 8:90
- Dudleya?, Cotyledon, Echeveria, or, 1:27
- Dudleya from California, A new, 10:186
- Dudleya, Hasseanthus a subgenus of, 7:110
- Du Petit-Thouars' visit to California, 1:190
- Duran, Victor, 8:90
- Durbrow, Mr. and Mrs. Pierson, 8:90
- Dyer's Woad in California, 2:31
- Earlier publication of Polypogon semiverticillatus, 6:72
- Eastwood, Alice, 10:113
- Eastwood, Alice, and J. T. Howell joint collections, gazetteer and chronology of, 1933-1941, 7:66; expedition in Monument Valley, 7, No. 3: plate 8, fig. 2
- Eastwood, Alice, biographical notes on, 7:153
- Eastwood, Alice, named native plants, Biographical notes on persons in whose honor, 8:83
- Eastwood, Alice, portrait, 7, No. 3: plate 6
- Eastwood blackberry, Notes on the, 3:46
- Eastwood era at the California Academy of Sciences, 7:58
- Eastwood's botanical explorations, A partial gazetteer and chronology of Alice, 7:65
- Echeveria: bibliographia serierum, 9:4
- Echeveria: conspectus serierum, 9:1
- Echeveria, or Dudleya?, Cotyledon, 1:27
- Echinocereus, A new variety of, 4:27
- Ehrharta calycina in California, Records of, 8:144
- Eight days in the Revillagigedo Islands, 5:157
- Eight pine species at Onion Valley, California, 10:289
- Eisen, Gustavus A., 2:32
- Eleocharis parvula in the San Francisco Bay Area, A record of, 9:115
- Eliphalet Lewis Case (1843-1925) and Corydalis Caseana, 8:170
- Elms, Concerning two Asiatic, 10:328
- Emex from California, A collection of, 1:21
- Encelia angustifolia and E. albescens, The status of, 6:105
- Endemic genera of California, 7:259, 290
- Endemic genera, The California floral province and its, 8:138
- Endemics, A tabulation of California, 7:257
- Endemism and A California Flora, 9:124
- Endemism, The numerical summary of California plants and, 8:59
- Engles, Luella Blanche, 8:100
- Epilobium Halleianum in Santa Cruz County, California, 9:32
- Equisetum and Pellaea, New combinations in, 6:156
- Eragrostis curvula spontaneous in California, 7:256
- Erigeron, A new combination in, 6:71
- Erigeron from Idaho, A new, 3:167
- Eriochloa in Arizona, 6:50
- Eriogonum, A new Californian, 1:179
- Eriogonum, A new fruticulose, 4:5
- Eriogonum, A new species of, 1:23; 2:133

- Eriogonum, A note on, 4:47
Eriogonum angulosum and related species, 4:270
Eriogonum apricum, A new station for, 10:136
Eriogonum, Chromosome numbers in the genus, 7:228
Eriogonum from Arizona, A new, 4:267
Eriogonum from Nevada, A new alpine, 10:183
Eriogonum from the Klamath Mountains, California, A new, 9:174
Eriogonum from the Panamint Mountains, California, A new species of, 10:174
Eriogonum from the Santa Lucia Range, California, A new, 9:153
Eriogonum from the South Coast Ranges, California, A new, 10:42
Eriogonum, Further studies in, 2:45, 52, 72; 3:15, 200
Eriogonum glandulosum, with a new variety, 8:37
Eriogonum notes, 6:177
Eriogonum notes II: *E. polypodium* Small, 6:198
Eriogonum notes III: confusions in *E. ursinum*, 6:225
Eriogonum notes IV: a new species from California, 7:237
Eriogonum notes V: *E. glandulosum* with a new variety, 8:37
Eriogonum notes VI: varieties of *E. Douglasii* and *E. ochrocephalum*, 10:13
Eriogonum, Notes on, 10:334
Eriogonum rotundifolium, A new variety in, 6:71
Eriogonum spergulinum, Variations in, 6:75
Eriogonum villiflorum and its near relatives in the Great Basin, 5:151
Eriogonums, New western, 1:29, 34
Eriophorum, *Scirpus criniger* transferred to, 3:164
Erodium, Further studies of broad-leaf, 5:67
Errazurizia, A synopsis of, 9:209
Erysimum filifolium, 2:144
Escallonia in Golden Gate Park, 1:65, 81
Eschscholtz in California, The botanical collections of Chamisso and, 4:17
Eucalypts, Review of W. F. Blakely's A Key to the, 1:178
Eucalyptus hybrid, New light on a local, 8:118
Euclidium syriacum in California, 10:293
Eugenia Myrcianthes, 2:214
Euphorbia on Guadalupe Island, 1:128
Euphorbia prostrata Ait. in California, 5:72
Euphorbia serpens in cismontane California, 8:40
Euphorbia, Viguiera, and Lesquerella from Kane County, Utah, New sorts of, 10:313
Euphorbias of the section Anisophyllum, Some western, 1:51
European herbaria, Notes on American plants in, 7:17
Eustoma in Wyoming, 10:154, 288
Evermann, Dr. Barton Warren, 8:90
Ewan, Joseph Andorfer, 8:90
Ex honoris sertis, 8:288
Farallon flora, 9:139
Farlow, W. G., 8:278
Fawn lily, a new subspecies in California, The Kaweah, 10:104
Ferns and seed plants of Frances Simes Hastings Natural History Reservation, Check list of, 7:201
Ferns of the Galápagos Islands, 8:188
Festuca Tracyi, The rare, 1:168
Fetid adder's tongue, The, 1:24

- Fiber balls, Redwood, 9:246
 Field days in San Francisco, 1:89
 Fire in California, After a, 1:197
 Fish-poisoning, The use of plants for, by the California Indians, 3:43
 Five days to Reno: a botanical motorlogue, 9:233
 Flora of Idaho, Notes on the, 10:33
 Follett, Mr. and Mrs. W. I., 8:90
 Foothill species near Burney, California, Notes on disjunct, 10:296
 Frances Simes Hastings Natural History Reservation, Check list of ferns and seed plants of, 7:201
 Fremontia, New species of, 1:139
 Fremontodendron, A new combination in, 7:224
 Fremontodendron, New combinations in, 10:119
 Fresh-water marsh and aquatic plants in California, Notes on, 9:73, 165; 10:68, 164, 265, 306
 Fritillaria, A new Californian, 1:55
 Frog Lake, Culbertson paintbrush at, 4:196
 Fruticulose Eriogonum, A new, 4:5
 Galapaganae excerptae, Plantae, 10:351
 Galápagos Islands, Ferns of, 8:188
 Galápagos Islands, The Atriplex of, 8:195
 Galápagos Islands, Zaca in Academy Bay, 7, No. 3: plate 8, fig. 1
 Galium in southern California, Preliminary studies in the genus, 1:134
 Galium in southern California, The genus, 1:145
 Galium multiflorum Kell., On the type of, 1:138
 Galium multiflorum var. Watsoni Gray, The typification of, 8:145
 Galium multiflorum var. Watsoni, The lectotype of, 8:148
 Galium saxatile in Oregon, 2:120
 Galium, Two new species of western, 1:55
 Gaultheria in California, Notes on, 10:270
 Gaultheria ovatifolia in Montana, Records of, 10:273
 Gazetteer and chronology of Alice Eastwood's botanical explorations, A partial, 7:65
 Gazetteer of Marcus E. Jones' botanical exploration, 10:229
 Genera formerly included in Arctostaphylos, A revision of, 1:97
 Generic name in Saxifragaceae, A new, 10:181
 Genistoidei, Pugillus Astragalorum VIII: notes on section, 5:25
 Gentiana Copelandi, 1:96
 Gentiana tenella in California, 1:16
 Genus new to North America, 4:164
 Geranium in California, Small, 4:48
 Giant sequoia, The names of the, 3:209
 Gifford, Prof. Edward Winslow, 8:91
 Gifola germanica (L.) Dumort., 2:192
 Gilia congesta, The type locality of, 2:21
 Gilia from southern Nevada, A suffrutescent, 3:129
 Gilia salticola Eastwood, nom. nov., 3:199
 Glacier National Park, Montana, A new Carex from, 10:65
 Gladiolus segetum Ker-Gawl. in Sonoma County, California, 1:131
 Glenn County, California, A new species of Arctostaphylos from, 10:329
 Globose-headed form of Juncus acuminatus, 8:12
 Glyceria declinata in Stanislaus County, California, 8:160
 Gnaphalium adventive in California, Three species of, 2:10

- Gnaphalium luteo-album* in Arizona, 6:52
Golden Gate Park, Escallonias in, 1:65, 81
Golden Gate Park, *Leptospermum* and allied genera in, 1:169
Golden Gate Park, Some veronics in, 3:220
Goldstein, Lutie Deborah, 8:91
Goosefoot Family, Observed in the, 2:103
Grama, Blue, at Goleta, California, 9:180
Gramineae from the Sierra Nevada, California, Notes on, 9:161
Gramineae, New Combinations in, 6:162
Grant, Dr. Adele Lewis, 8:91
Grass, A new name for a Mexican, 10:327
Grass, California records for sweet vernal, 4:240
Grass family in Marin County, California, Additional notes on, 5:69
Grass Family in Marin County, California, Notes on the, 4:243
Grass in California, A new introduced, 2:272
Grass records for Yolo and Solano counties in California, 10:279
Grasses and forbs, Notes on California, 10:75
Grasses and sedges in Monterey County, California, Notes on, 10:77
Grasses grow tall in California, 9:164
Grasses of San Francisco, California, 8:198
Grasses of the California floral province, Endemic, 9:154
Grasses, Notes on the distribution of California, 3:258; 4:285
Cratiola heterosepala, New localities for, 10:288
Great Basin, *Eriogonum villiflorum* and its near relatives in the, 5:151
Great Basin plants, 3:8
Great Basin plants, Notes on the distribution of, 2:23
Great Basin region, Distributional notes on plants of the, 1:185
Great Basin, *Senecio saxosus* Klatt in the, 6:221
Greene, Prof. Edward Lee, 8:91, 277
Grinnell, Dr. Fordyce, 8:91
Ground cover, 2:174
Groundsel, A new name for a Californian, 4:64
Growth habit of certain manzanitas, Some observations on the, 10:245
Guadalupe Island, *Euphorbia* on, 1:128
Guadalupe Island, Lower California, A list of vascular plants from, 3:145
Guadalupe Island, My visits to, 3:36
Guizotia spontaneous in California, 8:160
Gull, fork-tailed, 1:189
Gymnosperma glutinosum (Compositae-Astereae), Note on, 9:147
Habenaria in California, Concerning a coastal, 4:260
Habenaria in western North America, The genus, 3:233
Hackelia patens from Oregon, A new variety of, 10:39
Hackelia Sharsmithii, New stations for, 5:140
Haley, Dr. George, 8:91, 198
Hall, Dr. Harvey Monroe, 8:92
Halogeton, A note on, 3:45
Halogeton in California, 6:180
Haplopappus: see also *Aplopappus*
Haplopappus ciliatus in California, 10:32
Harding grass in Arizona, 10:41
Harding grass in California, 10:40
Harriman Alaska Expedition, 8:273, 277

- Hartweg, Concerning Theodor, 1:180
 Haseanthus, a subgenus of Dudleya, 7:110
 Hastings Reservation, Check list of ferns and seed plants of Frances Simes, 7:201
 Heleochloa alopecuroides in Washington, 8:200
 Helianthemum guttatum neglected in California, 8:24
 Helleborine in California, 10:299
 Heller, Dr. Amos Arthur, 8:92, 276
 Hemizonella minima in Idaho, 5:172
 Henderson, Louis Forniquet, 8:92, 198
 Hepaticae of California, Additions to the, 5:48
 Herb-Robert naturalized in California, 9:95
 Hermidium and related genera, A new species of Mirabilis, with remarks on, 3:175
 Heterocodon rariflorum Nutt., A new name for, 3:48
 Hibiscus, L., A tentative key to the North American species of, 7:274
 Hibiscus, L., A tentative key to the South American species of, 8:161
 Hickman, John Bale, 8:92
 Hieracium, A note on, 4:280
 Hieracium revisited, 10:38
 Hittell, Charles (Carlos) Jacob, 8:92
 Hoffmann, Ralph, 8:92
 Holm, Theodore, 8:277
 Horticulture and the California Academy of Sciences, 7:79
 Hot springs, Naias marina in, 1:182
 Howell, J. T., and Alice Eastwood joint collections, gazetteer and chronology of, 1933-1941, 7:66; expedition in Monument Valley, 7, No. 3: plate 8, fig. 2
 Howell, John Thomas, 8:93
 Howelliella, The field occurrence of, 8:57
 Howell's Flora of Northwest America, Dates of publication of, 1:183
 Hulsea heterochroma, On the distribution of, 2:289
 Hybrid-suspect in the Inuleae, 7:200
 Hybrid-suspect, Lepidium oreganum, a, 1:92
 Hymenanthus macrophylla (G. Don) Copeland f., comb. nov., 5:140
 Hymenoxys (Compositae) new for Arizona, Two species of, 9:92
 Hymenoxys (Compositae), The South American species of, 9:197
 "I remember, when I think . . .", 7:153
 Idaho, A new Erigeron from, 3:167
 Idaho, Chondrilla juncea in, 9:132
 Idaho, Chrysanthemum Balsamita in, 5:72
 Idaho, Hemizonella minima in, 5:172
 Idaho, Linaria dalmatica in, 7:256
 Idaho, Nardus stricta in, 9:138
 Idaho, New plant records in Utah and, 2:210
 Idaho, Notes on the flora of, 8:32; 9:135; 10:33, 108
 Idaho, Noteworthy plants of, 4:197
 Idaho, Range extensions for southeastern Washington and adjacent, 2:199
 Identity of Phacelia humilis var. calycosa, 3:162
 Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, Publication dates for, 10:120
 Impatiens capensis in Oregon: native or naturalized?, 10:317
 Impatiens Roylei Walp. in Oregon, 6:72
 Imperata Hookeri Rupr., illegitimate!, 2:145
 "In portu Bodega", 5:162
 Indians, The use of plants for fish-poisoning by the California, 3:43

- Interesting western plants, 4:239
 Intermountain region, Botany of the, 4:261
 Introduced species of *Bromus*, sect. *Ceratochloa*, in California, 8:151
Inuleae, A hybrid-suspect in the, 7:200
Iris longipetala in Sonoma County, California, 8:272
Iris Pseudacorus and *Caltha palustris* in California, 9:31
Isatis tinctoria, New California stations for, 7:131
 Islands of southern California and a list of the recorded plants, 3:27, 54
 Itinerary of Marcus E. Jones, Botanical, 2:78
Jamesia americana var. *californica*, 2:102
 Jared, Dr. Lorenzo Dow, 8:93
 Jasper, Mrs. William, 8:93
 Jepson, Dr. Willis Linn, 8:93; 10:111
 Jewel flower, The juvenile leaves of a California, 10:135
 Johnson, Andrew John, 8:93
 Jones, Marcus E., Botanical itinerary of, 2:78; Botanical exploration of, 10:193
 Jones, Marcus Eugene, 8:93
 Judean pellitory in California, 5:156
Juncus acuminatus, The globose-headed form of, 8:12
Juncus capitatus in California, 6:88
Juncus from California and Oregon, A new, 5:182
Juncus Mertensianus complex in western North America, 10:81
Juncus triformis group in North America, 5:109
 Juniper trees, Sex change in one-seed, 9:254
 Junipers in Modoc County, California, Monoecious, 5:72
Juniperus, Older names for two western species of, 5:125
 Jussel, Martin Simon, 8:94
 Juvenile leaves of a California jewel flower, 10:135
 Kane County, Utah, New sorts of *Lesquerella*, *Euphorbia*, and *Viguiera* from, 10:313
 Kaweah fawn lily, a new subspecies in California, 10:104
 Kearney, Thomas H., Bibliography of the scientific writings of, 8:280
 Kearney, Thomas H., Memorial Fund, 8:288
 Kearney, Thomas Henry, autobiographical notes, 8:273
 Kellogg, Dr. Albert, 8:94
 Kern County, California, and parts adjacent, Some weedy plants in, 9:142
 Kern County, California, Plant records in, 10:46
 Kern County, California, *Washingtonia* spontaneous in, 9:187
 Kerr, Mark E., 8:94
 Klamath Mountains, California, A new *Eriogonum* from the, 9:174
 Kleeberger, George R., 5:47
Koeleria phleoides, California records of, 8:180
 Kuprianov, governor of Russian America, 2:19
 Kusche, John August, 8:94
Lactuca saligna L. in California, Further distribution of, 1:208
 Lake County records, Two, 4:16
Lamium purpureum L., 3:96
 Lamson-Scribner F., 8:276
 Lansdale, Mrs. Philip Van Horne, 8:94
Laphamia from New Mexico, A new species of, 8:168
 Lassen Park, *Melica bulbosa* in, 9:196
Lathyrus Aphaca L., 2:218
Lathyrus Cicera adventive in California, 8:216

- Lathyrus polyphyllus* var. *insecundus* Jepson, 7:131
Lathyrus, Some weedy species of, 4:213
Lathyrus sphaericus in California, 7:132
 Lawn weed from Stanford University, California, 8:272
 Layne, Mary Katharine, 8:86
 Leaf hairs in *Astragalus*, 4:223
 Lectotype of *Galium multiflorum* var. *Watsoni*, 8:148
 Lectotypes for certain North American taxa of *Rumex*, Beiträge zur Kenntniss von
 Rumex XVI, 10:332
Ledum as a poisonous plant, 1:43
Ledum as an intoxicant, 1:95
Ledum glandulosum complex, 8:1
 Lemmon, John Gill, 8:94, 171
 Lemmon's, J. G., plants, Some type material in a collection of, 9:178
Leontodon autumnalis in Alaska and Washington, 7:285
Lepidium Menziesii?, What is, 2:245
Lepidium oreganum, a hybrid-suspect, 1:92
Leptospermum and allied genera in Golden Gate Park, 1:169
Leptotaenia, A new species of, 1:101
Lesquerella collected by H. D. Ripley and R. C. Barneby, 6:73
Lesquerella, *Euphorbia*, and *Viguiera* from Kane County, Utah, New sorts of, 10:313
 Lester, Gertrude Ellen, 8:98
 Lettuce in Oregon, Another, 5:186
Lewisia from Nevada, A new, 7:135
Lewisia, New species of, 1:20
 Liliaceae, New species in, 1:132; 2:109
 Liliaceae, Some noteworthy Californian, 10:121
 Lilies, Quest for, 2:27
 Lilies, Studies of Pacific Coast, 5:103, 120, 133
 Lily from the Sierra Nevada of California, an undescribed, 1:41
Linanthus oblongeolatus, Notes on, 9:176
Linaria dalmatica in Idaho, 7:256
Linaria dalmatica in the Pacific States, 7:152
Linum angustifolium Huds., 2:207
 Little Sur manzanita, a new species, 6:202
 Loco-weed from Oregon, A new, 1:178
 Log Spring Ridge, Botanical expedition to, 3:121
 Loganberry, Origin of the, 2:272
Lonicera utahensis occur in California?, Does, 9:51
Lotus angustissimus L., 2:208
Lotus pedunculatus in the Pacific States, 10:272
 Lower California: see also Baja California
 Lower California, A list of vascular plants from Guadalupe Island, 3:145
 Lower California, A short list of plants from Cedros Island, 3:180
Lunaria annua L., 1:43
 Lupine from Bartlett Mt., A new, 4:259
 Lupine from Mt. Rainier, A new, 4:43
 Lupine, Stivers, in Plumas County, California, 6:156
 Lupines collected by David Douglas from 1825 to 1827: their type localities and
 nomenclature, 8:47
 Lupines of California, The perennial, 2:81
 Lupines of the Pacific States, Perennial, 2:146, 180

- Lupines of the Pacific States, The yellow-flowered perennial, 2:125
Lupines of the western United States, A tentative key to the small-flowered, 4:217
Lupines, New western, 3:202
Lupines related to *Lupinus onustus*, A group of, 4:41
Lupines, Two new, 2:215
Lupines with spurred calyx, Tentative key and discussion of the, 4:186
Lupinus, A new subspecies and new combinations in, 7:254
Lupinus Breweri aggregate, 2:249
Lupinus danaus on Mt. Dana and at adjacent localities, 2:201
Lupinus latifolius aggregate, 3:41
Lupinus lepidus group, Species of the, 4:281
Lupinus Lobbii Gray, a good species, 5:155
Lupinus, New species and varieties of, 3:169
Lupinus, New species of, 2:226
Lupinus niveus, ecological modification and phylogenetic position of, 9:130
Lupinus notes, 8:154; 10:151, 172
Lupinus notes II: ecological modification and phylogenetic position of *Lupinus niveus*, 9:130
Lupinus onustus, A group of lupines related to, 4:41
Lupinus studies, 2:279; 3:92
Lyall's leafy Aster in California, 8:46
Lychnis Coronaria in California, Concerning, 9:70
Lycium brevipes Benth., The identity of, 1:57
Lycopodium inundatum in California, On the occurrence of, 10:8
Lysichitum leaf, Largest, 5:186
Macoun, John, 8:95, 198
Machaeranthera, Two new varieties in, 10:11
Madroño and *Aliso*?, Whence, 9:127
Maiden pink in California, 10:31
Maiden pink in the Sierra Nevada, 10:156
Malacothamnus, A new variety of, 7:289
Malacothamnus, Greene (Malvaceae), The genus, 6:113
Malheur County, Oregon, Some interesting plants of, 4:177
Mallows new to California, Two, 7:130
Malvaceae: a new subtribe and genus, and new combinations, 5:189
Malvaceae, Notes on, 6:51, 165; 7:118, 271
Malvastrum, A. Gray—a re-definition of the genus, 7:238
Malvastrum fragrans Eastwood, 1:232
Malvastrum, Type of the genus, 5:23
Malvastrums of California . . . , The shrubby, 1:213
Manna-grass, The Otis, 7:222
Manzanita from Baja California, A new, 4:4
Manzanita from Monterey, A new, 10:87
Manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, California, A misplaced, 10:176
Manzanita from the Santa Lucia Range, California, A new, 9:152
Manzanita, Little Sur, a new species, 6:202
Manzanitas from Santa Cruz Island, California, New, 1:61
Manzanitas of California's Point Sur region, 9:188
Manzanitas of Santa Cruz Island, Field notes on the, 1:63
Manzanitas, Some observations on the growth habit of certain, 10:245
Maple, Polycarpellate fruits in bigleaf, 10:29
Marcus E. Jones, Botanical exploration of, 10:193

- Marcus E. Jones, "Soledad" of, 10:73
 Marigold in California, Field, 4:260
 Marin County, Bamboo flowering in, 9:68
 Marin County, California, Additional notes on the grass family in, 5:69
 Marin County, California, New names for plants in, 5:105
 Marin County, California, Notes on the Grass Family in, 4:243
 Marin County, California, Size and age data for *Arbutus Menziesii* in, 5:188
 Marin County, California, *Taxus brevifolia* in, 1:38
 Marin County, California, The prostrate oaks of, 4:241
 Marin County miscellany, 3:225; 4:27, 156; 5:41
 Marin County, Parsley for, 6:204
 Marin Flora, After ten years: names and notes for the, 9:53
 Marin Flora postscripts, 6:69
 Mariposa, a neglected genus, 4:1
 Marsh and aquatic plants in California, 9:73, 165; 10:68, 164, 265, 306
Martynia louisianica Miller—a correction, 1:80
 Maxon, William R., 8:277
 McCracken, Dr. Isabel, 8:95
 McDonald, Capt. James Monroe, 8:95
 Meadow salsify in San Luis Obispo County, California, 8:224
Medicago minima in California and Arizona, 5:187
Medicago praecox DC. now in California, 7:199
Melica bulbosa in Lassen Park, 9:196
Mentzelia, Two names in, 3:53
 Menzies, Archibald, The tobacco collected by, on the northwest coast of America, 2:92
 Merriam, Dr. Clinton Hart, 8:95
 Mesa Verde cactus, The, 6:163
 Mexia, Ynes, 8:95
 Mexican *Desmanthus*?, Another, 10:243
 Mexican grass, A new name for a, 10:327
 Mexican pokeberry in San Francisco, California, 9:81
 Mexico, A new *Boerhaavia* from northern, 10:263
 Mexico, A new species of *Bouteloua* from, 5:199
 Mexico?, *Acacia cochliacantha* or *Acacia cymbispina* in, 10:257
Microseris Lindleyi (DC.) Gray, The nomenclature of, 10:106
 Miles, Ella Dales, 8:88
 Milliken, Edward Redington, 8:86
Miltitzia, A reconsideration of the genus, 4:12
Miltitzias, Re-collections of two rare, 8:143
Mimulus, A new, 1:44; 2:79
Mimulus from Nevada, A new, 7:137
Mimulus from Nevada, A new species and new variety of, 7:221
Mimulus new to southern California, A, 1:239
Mimulus, Observations on cleistogamy in, 3:127
Mimulus Reifschneiderae, a new *Mimulus* from Nevada, 8:150
Mimulus, The most minute, 1:207
 Mineral King and some of its plants, 6:212
 Mint, A weedy, 1:184
Mirabilis, A new species of, with remarks on *Hermidium* and related genera, 3:175
Mirabilis pudica populations in southern Nye County, Nevada, 10:294
 Miscellaneous diagnoses, 3:193

- Miscellaneous new combinations, 5:197
 Modoc County, California, Monoecious junipers in, 5:72
 Moffat, David Halliday, 8:96
 Mojave Desert, California, Two range extensions from the eastern, 9:30
 Molucella laevis L., 1:128
 Monachino, Joseph, 10:9
 Monardella, Notes on, 5:179
 Monardella villosa complex, Three diploid species of the, 10:237
 Monardella villosa complex, Two more diploid segregates of the, 10:320
 Monocephalous Parthenium, A new, 5:23
 Monoecious junipers in Modoc County, California, 5:72
 Montana, A new Carex from Glacier National Park, 10:65
 Montana, Notes on the flora of, 5:52
 Montana, Records of Gaultheria ovatifolia in, 10:273
 Montana, Two additions to the flora of, 2:115
 Montana, Two new plant migrants in, 1:73
 Monterey, A new manzanita from, 10:87
 Monterey County, California, A new Collinsia from, 10:133
 Monterey County, California, Amaranthus arenicola in, 10:256
 Monterey County, California, Notes on grasses and sedges in, 10:77
 Monterey County, California, On the distribution of Arctostaphylos Edmondsii in, 10:99
 Monterey County, California, Records of rushes in, 10:26
 Monterey cypress as a "naturalized" species, 8:141
 Montia, A new Californian, 1:11
 Monument Valley, Eastwood and Howell expedition in, 7, No. 3: plate 8, fig. 2
 Mosses of California: an annotated list of species, 6:1
 Mt. Rainier, A new lupine from, 4:43
 Mt. St. Helena, first ascent and naming of, 2:18, 19
 Mt. Tamalpais, Zygadenus fontanus, a new species from, 2:41
 Mount Whitney, California, Plants from, 8:248
 Muhlenbergia mexicana forma ambigua in California, On, 9:159
 Munz, Dr. Philip Alexander, 8:96
 My visits to Guadalupe Island, 3:36
 Naias marina in hot springs, 1:182
 Names of the giant sequoia, 3:209
 Napa County, California, Plant notes from, 7:268
 Napa Range, California Smilax in the, 5:192
 Nardus stricta in Idaho, 9:138
 Navarretia heterandra in Oregon, 7:40
 Neapolitan onion in California, 8:248
 Needlegrass, New name for a, 5:35
 Nelson, Edward William, 8:96
 Nemacladus, A new California, 10:45
 Nevada, A new alpine Eriogonum from, 10:183
 Nevada, A new Lewisia from, 7:135
 Nevada, A new Mimulus from, 7:137
 Nevada, A new species and new variety of Mimulus from, 7:221
 Nevada, A new species of Asclepias from, 4:210
 Nevada, A new species of Cymopterus from, 3:81
 Nevada, A suffrutescent Gilia from southern, 3:129
 Nevada and Oregon, A new variety of Penstemon Davidsonii from, 10:129

- Nevada County, California, Interesting plants from, 10:274
 Nevada County, California, Plant records from, 7:198
 Nevada, *Mimulus Reischneiderae*, a new *Mimulus* from, 8:150
 Nevada, *Mirabilis pudica* populations in southern Nye County, 10:294
 Nevada, New Castillejae and a new *Cordylanthus* from, 9:43
 Nevada, *Oenothera cardiophylla* not in, 10:64
 Nevada plants, Notable, 9:225
 Nevada, *Polypogon australis* Brongn. in, 10:117
 Nevadan species of *Penstemon*, Four new, 10:168
 Nevadensium, *Pugillus Astragalorum*, 3:97
 New from Europe, 3:163
 New information regarding *Calyptridium* and *Spraguea*, 2:222
 New Mexico, A new species of *Laphamia* from, 8:168
 New Mexico, Additions to the flora of, 9:85
 New Mexico, Notes on plants of, 2:138, 257; 4:21
 New Mexico, Range extensions for three species in, 10:118
 New plants from old fields, 1:36
 New records of noteworthy northwestern plants, 2:78
 New World *Cyper*, Some, 4:33
 Nicolleteria, The distribution of *Blennosperma* and of, 7:290
 Noldeke, Anita Matilda, 8:96
Nolina Parryi in Ventura County, California, 2:29
 Nomenclature of *Microseris Lindleyi* (DC.) Gray, 10:106
 North America, A genus new to, 4:164
 North America, Distributional data on weedy thistles in western, 9:17
 North America for *Sphaerophysa salsula*, New localities in, 2:38
 North America, *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* in, 10:326
 North America, The genus *Pseudotsuga* (Douglas-fir) in, 6:181
 North America, The *Juncus triformis* group in, 5:109
 North American species of *Abutilon*, Miller, A tentative key to the, 7:241
 North American species of *Hibiscus*, L., A tentative key to the, 7:274
 North American species of *Pavonia*, Cav., A tentative key to the, 7:122
 North American species of *Sida*, L., A tentative key to the, 7:138
 North American taxa of *Rumex*, Lectotypes for certain, 10:332
 Northwest America, Dates of publication of Howell's Flora of, 1:183
 Northwest coast of America, The tobacco collected by Archibald Menzies on the, 2:92
 Northwestern botany notes, 1:211
 Northwestern plants, New and noteworthy, 3:142; 9:96
 Northwestern plants, New records of noteworthy, 2:78
 Northwestern United States, Notes on the Compositae of the, 6:41
 Northwestern weed notes, 10:30
 Notable western plants, 2:177
 Now in California, 3:168
 Numerical summary of California plants and endemism, 8:59
 Numerical summary of the vascular plants of California, 8:58
Nuphar in Arizona, A second station for, 10:155
 Nuttall, Thomas (1785–1859): an evaluation and bibliography, 9:33
 Nye County, Nevada, *Mirabilis pudica* populations in southern, 10:294
Nymphaea odorata, a cultivated plant in the State of Washington, 3:142
 Oaks of Marin County, California, The prostrate, 4:241
 Observations on California plants, 2:273

- Observed in the Goosefoot Family, 2:103
Oenanthe pimpinelloides L. in North America, 10:326
Oenothera cardiophylla not in Nevada, 10:64
 Oklahoma, Two western plants new to, 1:208
 Oklahoma, *Veronica triphyllos* L. in, 10:155
 Older names for two western species of *Juniperus*, 5:125
 Olympic Peninsula, Supplementary notes on the flora of the, 2:105
 One-seed juniper trees, Sex change in, 9:254
 Onion in California, Neapolitan, 8:248
 Onion Valley, California, Eight pine species at, 10:289
Opuntia, Nomenclatorial recombinations in *Trifolium* and, 4:209
 Orchid new to the United States, 8:271
 Oreastrum group of *Aster*, A revision of the, 5:73
 Oregon, A new *Calochortus* from, 7:190
 Oregon, A new *Corydalis* from, 8:39
 Oregon, A new *Juncus* from California and, 5:182
 Oregon, A new loco-weed from, 1:178
 Oregon, A new *Phacelia* from southern, 4:25
 Oregon, A new *Phlox* from, 2:175
 Oregon, A new variety of *Hackelia patens* from, 10:39
 Oregon, A new variety of *Penstemon Davidsonii* from Nevada and, 10:129
 Oregon, A species of *Scirpus* new to, 10:179
 Oregon, Another lettuce in, 5:186
 Oregon, *Berberis pumila* on Iron Mountain, 9:116
 Oregon, *Claytonia nevadensis* in, 10:1
 Oregon, *Galium saxatile* in, 2:120
 Oregon, *Impatiens capensis* in, native or naturalized, 10:317
 Oregon, *Impatiens Roylei* Walp. in, 6:72
 Oregon, *Navarretia heterandra* in, 7:40
 Oregon, New or notable weeds from, 9:113
 Oregon, Notable plants of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, 8:217
 Oregon, Notes on the flora of, 7:105
 Oregon, Plant records from Curry County, 6:82
 Oregon plants with descriptions of new varieties, Notes on certain, 7:177
 Oregon, *Potamogeton crispus* L. in coastal, 10:155
 Oregon saxifrages, Certain, 5:58
 Oregon, Some interesting plants of Malheur County, 4:177
 Oregon, Subterranean clover in California and, 9:114
 Oregon weed flora, Additions and subtractions in the, 9:224
 Oregonian variants in two species of *Potentilla*, 1:100
Ornithopus in Santa Cruz County, California, Another, 8:24
Ornithopus roseus in California, 5:186
 Orobanche, A new variety in, 5:36
Osmanthus aurantiacus (Makino) Nakai, 1:224
Otis manna-grass, 7:222
 Overlooked names in Rattan's West Coast Botany, 10:9
Oxalis cernua Thunb., 1:8
Oxalis, Western species of, 1:49, 58
Oxytheca, Notes on, 10:180
Oxytropis, *Astragalus* versus, 2:209
Oxytropis campestris, New variety and new combination in, 10:24
Oxytropis, New names in, 6:111

- Oxytropis, Notes on, 10:21
 Pachystima, New California localities for, 3:232
 Pacific Coast lilies, Studies of, 5:103, 120, 133
 Pacific involucrate *Trifolium*, The correct name for the, 3:222
 Pacific States, *Linaria dalmatica* in the, 7:152
 Pacific States, *Lotus pedunculatus* in the, 10:272
 Pacific States, Perennial lupines of the, 2:146, 180
 Pacific States, Publication dates for Illustrated Flora of the, 10:120
 Pacific States, The yellow-flowered perennial lupines of, 2:125
 Palmer, Dr. Edward, 8:96
 Panamint Mountains, California, A new species of *Eriogonum* from the, 10:174
Papaver apulum, The resurgence of, 10:19
Pappus dimorphism in *Crocidium multicaule* Hook., 9:84
 Parish, Samuel Bonsall, 8:97
 Parsley for Marin County, 6:204
Parthenium, A new monocephalous, 5:19
Parthenium new to Arizona, A, 9:93
Pavonia, A tentative key to the South American species of, 8:225
Pavonia, Cav., A tentative key to the North American species of, 7:122
 Payne, Frances Dorris, 8:97
 Peacock, Mrs. Peter, 8:84
 Peirson, Frank Warrington, 8:97
Pellaea, New combinations in *Equisetum* and, 6:156
 Pellitory in California, Judean, 5:156
Penstemon, A new species of, 2:119
Penstemon Davidsonii from Nevada and Oregon, A new variety of, 10:129
Penstemon, Four new Nevadan species of, 10:168
Penstemon from Utah, A new, 1:82
Penstemon from Wyoming, A new, 5:57
Peplis Portula in California, 3:266
Peregrinator Rubiacearum, 4:64
 Perennial lupines of the Pacific States, 2:146, 180
 Perennial lupines of the Pacific States, The yellow-flowered, 2:125
Phacelia, A remarkable new, 2:51
Phacelia from southern Oregon, A new, 4:25
Phacelia humilis var. *calycosa*, The identity of, 3:162
Phacelia nemoralis Greene, The subspecies of, 8:29
Phacelia, Studies in, 3:95, 117, 190; 4:150
Phacelias grow, Some places where, 7:11
Phlox from Oregon, A new, 2:175
 Pine species at Onion Valley, California, Eight, 10:289
 Pines of insular California, The closed-cone, 3:1
 Pinnacles, A botanical visit to the Vancouver, 2:97, 135
 Pitkin Marsh, a floral island at Vine Hill, Sonoma County, California, 1:103
Pittosporum daphniphyloides, Concerning, 1:24
Pittosporums in Californian gardens and parks, The, 1:1
Pityopus, A year with, 6:57
Pityopus, Further California records of, 6:220
 Piute cypress postscript, 9:253
 Piute cypress, The, 9:248
 Plant introductions, mostly Californian, Notes on some, 1:69
 Plant migrants in Montana, Two new, 1:73
Plantae Galapaganae excerptae, 10:351

Plantae occidentales, 3:205

Plants of New Mexico, Notes on, 4:21

Plants worthy of note, 1:14, 22, 39; 2:183, 269

Plaskett, Reason Alpha, 8:97

Plumas County, California, Stivers lupine in, 6:156

Poa, A name in, 10:118

Poa Lettermanii in California, 5:139

Point Reyes Peninsula, Redwoods on, 9:66

Point Sur region, The manzanitas of California's, 9:188

Poisonous plant, *Ledum* as a, 1:43

Polycarpellate fruits in bigleaf maple, 10:29

Polycarpon, Notes on, 3:80

Polygonum, A new Californian, 3:166

Polygonum argyrocoleon in Arizona, 2:26

Polygonum argyrocoleon in California, 2:26

Polygonum Newberryi in California, 6:164

Polypogon, *Agrostis semiverticillata* transferred to, 5:138

Polypogon australis Brongn. in Nevada, 10:117

Polypogon from California and Arizona, Interesting records in, 10:119

Polypogon semiverticillata, An earlier publication of, 6:72

Potamogeton crispus L. in coastal Oregon, 10:155

Potentilla (*Comarum*) palustris (L.) Scop., 1:128

Potentilla from the Sierra Nevada, California, A new, 10:254

Potentilla Newberryi, A note on, 1:195

Potentilla, Oregonian variants in two species of, 1:100

Prager Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences, The Albert, 6:205

Private herbariums donated to the California Academy of Sciences, 5:45

Progress vs. flora, 7:284

Provisional key to the species of *Downingia* known in California, 2:33

Pseudotsuga (Douglas-fir) in North America, The genus, 6:181

Pteris vittata naturalized in southern California, 10:105

Publication dates for Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, 10:120

Pugillus *Astragalorum Nevadensium*, 3:97

Pugillus *Astragalorum* III, 4:49

Pugillus *Astragalorum* IV: the section *Diplocystium*, 4:65

Pugillus *Astragalorum* V, 4:228

Pugillus *Astragalorum* VI: notes on section *Drabellae*, 5:1

Pugillus *Astragalorum* VIII: notes on section *Genistoidei*, 5:25

Pugillus *Astragalorum* IX: novelties in *Batidophaca* Rydb., 5:82

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XI: two new species, 5:193

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XIII: the varieties of *A. tegetarius* Wats. (*Kentrophyta* Nutt.), 6:89

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XIV: notes on sect. *Lonchocarpi*, 6:172

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XV: four new species, 7:31

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XVI: minor novelties from Nevada, 7:192

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XVII: four new species and one variety, 8:14

Pugillus *Astragalorum* XX: notes on *A. Mulfordae* and some close relatives, 8:120

Purdy, Carl, 8:97, 198

Purdy, Charlton Elmer, 8:97

Quest for lilies, 2:27

Range extensions for southeastern Washington and adjacent Idaho, 2:199

Rattan's West Coast Botany, Overlooked names in, 10:9

- Reconsideration of the genus *Miltitzia*, 4:12
 Re-definition of the genus, *Malvastrum*, A. Gray, 7:238
 Rediscovery of *Antirrhinum ovatum*, 5:184
 Redwood fiber balls, 9:246
 Redwoods on Point Reyes Peninsula, 9:66
 Refugio Pass Burn, Santa Barbara County, California, Notes on the plants of the 1955, 9:78
 Reygadas, Mrs. Augustin A. de, 8:95
 Reno, When a botanist gambols in, 9:243
 Retypification of *Dracocephalum* L., A proposed, 5:171
 Revillagigedo Islands, Eight days in the, 5:157
Rhagadiolus edulis in California, 9:116
Ribes from the Sierra Nevada, A new, 1:230
Ricciocarpus natans in California, 1:96
 Rickett, H. W., 8:197
 Ritter, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Wade, 8:98
 Rixford, Gulian Pickering, 8:98
 Rocky Mountain plants, Notes on, 1:129, 171
 Rosaceae, tribe *Potentilleae*, Studies in, 4:171
 Rose, A new Californian, 3:262
 Rose, Lewis Samuel, 8:98
 Rowntree, Mrs. Lester, 8:98
 Rubiacearum, *Peregrinator*, 4:64
Rumex, Lectotypes for certain North American taxa of, 10:332
Rumex, Some new American species of, 7:133
 Rush in California, Another, 5:40
 Rushes in Monterey County, California, Records of, 10:26
 Russian collection of Californian plants, 2:17
 Russian olive, California records for, 5:188
 Ruth, Albert, 8:275
Salpichroa origanifolia instead of *S. rhomboidea* (Solanaceae), 9:257
 Salsify, Meadow, in San Luis Obispo County, California, 8:224
Salsola collina Pall. in Colorado, 5:104
Salvia, A new combination in, 9:95
 San Benito County, California, Plant records from, 8:174
 San Francisco Bay area, A record of *Eleocharis parvula* in the, 9:115
 San Francisco Bay region, Two introduced species of *Atriplex* in the, 1:44
 San Francisco, California, A Mexican pokeberry in, 9:81
 San Francisco, California, Plant notes from, 6:208
 San Francisco, California, The grasses of, 8:198
 San Francisco, Field days in, 1:89, 172
 San Francisco in the 1890's, The wild flower gardens of, 4:153
 San Francisco, Sun spurge in, 5:35
 San Luis Obispo County, California, A new *Ceanothus* from, 7:111
 San Luis Obispo County, California, Meadow salsify in, 8:224
 San Mateo County, California, *Aponogeton distachyus* in, 8:60
Sanicula from California, A new species of, 10:300
 Santa Barbara County, California, Notes on the plants of the 1955 Refugio Pass Burn, 9:78
 Santa Barbara County, California, Two amaranths in, 10:255
 Santa Cruz County, California, Another *Ornithopus* in, 8:24
 Santa Cruz County, California, *Epilobium Halleianum* in, 9:32

- Santa Cruz Island, California, New manzanitas from, 1:61
Santa Cruz Island, Field notes on the manzanitas of, 1:63
Santa Cruz Mountains, Plant records for the, 9:71
Santa Cruz Mountains, *Tribulus terrestris* in the, 9:32
Santa Lucia Range, California, A misplaced manzanita from the, 10:176
Santa Lucia Range, California, A new *Eriogonum* from the, 9:153
Santa Lucia Range, California, A new manzanita from the, 9:152
Santa Rosa Island, *Clarkia Davyi* on, 9:132
Santa Ynez Thermopsis, 8:158
Saxifraga debilis in California, A note on the distribution of, 10:142
Saxifragaceae, A new generic name in, 10:181
Saxifrages, Certain Oregon, 5:58
Schizococcus, Notes on, with a key to the species, 2:49
Schkuhria, Note on some names in, 6:154
Scirpus, An adventive, 1:238
Scirpus criniger transferred to *Eriophorum*, 3:164
Scirpus, New records for, 5:89
Scirpus new to California, A species of, 10:16
Scirpus new to Oregon, A species of, 10:179
Scirpus saximontanus in California, 8:159
Scirpus tuberosus in California, 4:170
Scleranthus annuus in Washington, *Stellaria humifusa* and, 1:199
Scribneria in California, 7:219
Scrophulariaceae, Two new, 2:104
Scupham, Major John Robertson, 8:98
Sea-gulls and tarweeds: a distributional mix-up, 1:189
Seattle, Washington, The Young Naturalists' Society of, 1:198
Sedge, A new Wyoming, 8:28
Sedges and grasses in Monterey County, California, Notes on, 10:77
Sedges, Notes on some Sierran, 6:107
Sedum pinetorum Brandegee?, Whence, 6:62
Seed plants of Frances Simes Hastings Natural History Reservation, Check list of ferns and, 7:201
Selaginella Bigelovii not on Mt. Tamalpais, California, 9:69
Senecio, A new name in the genus, 5:60
Senecio congestus, A disciform plant apparently related to, 4:250
Senecio integerrimus Nuttall and allied species, A revision of, 9:97
Senecio saxosus Klatt in the Great Basin, 6:221
Senecio Websteri Greenm., A new name for, 8:143
Senecios, Adventive, 1:56
Sequoia, The names of the giant, 3:209
Serendipity *à la botanique*, 10:111
Sex change in one-seed juniper trees, 9:254
Sherardia and *Coronopus* in Arizona, 9:256
Shockley, William Hillman, 8:99
Shrubby malvastrums of California with descriptions of new species and a key to the known species, 1:213
Sibara on Cedros Island, 3:229
Sida, L., A tentative key to the North American species of, 7:138
Sida, L., A tentative key to the South American species of, 8:249
Sidopsis, Type of the genus, 6:52
Sierra foothills, A new weed for the, 7:200

- Sierra Nevada, A new *Aster* from the high, 5:50
 Sierra Nevada, A new *Ribes* from, 1:230
 Sierra Nevada, Arctic hairgrass in the, 5:187
 Sierra Nevada, California, A new *Potentilla* from the, 10:254
 Sierra Nevada, California, New weeds for the, 7:51
 Sierra Nevada, California, Notes on Gramineae from the, 9:161
 Sierra Nevada, *Carex Sheldonii* in the, 6:72
 Sierra Nevada, *Cryptantha circumscissa* in the, 6:102
 Sierra Nevada, Maiden pink in the, 10:156
 Sierra Nevada of California, An undescribed lily from the, 1:41
 Sierra Nevada, Some altitudinal records from the southern, 6:229
 Sierra Nevada, The arctic-alpine flora of three peaks in the, 6:141
 Sierran sedges, Notes on some, 6:107
 Sierran *Streptanthus*, A new, 10:182
 Simulism and *Ceanothus fresnensis*, 1:71
 Sinsheimer, Gertrude, 8:99
Sisymbrium from Arizona, A new, 7:15
 Small-flowered lupines of the western United States, A tentative key to the, 4:217
 Small geranium in California, 4:48
 Small, John, 8:276
 Smith, Charles Piper, 1877–1955, 8:41
 Smith, Ethel Shipley, 8:94
 Smith, Leland E., 8:99
 Solano and Yolo counties in California, Grass records for, 10:279
Solanum, A new species of, 1:104
Solanum lanceolatum in California, 3:189
 "Soledad" of Marcus E. Jones, 10:73
Soliva in California, Observations on the genus, 7:196
 Sonoma County, California, *Anthemis fuscata* Brot. in, 7:132
 Sonoma County, California, *Gladiolus segetum* Ker-Gawl. in, 1:131
 Sonoma County, California, *Iris longipetala* in, 8:272
 Sonoma County, California, Pitkin Marsh, a floral island at Vine Hill, 1:103
 South American species of *Abutilon* Miller, A tentative key to the, 8:201
 South American species of *Hibiscus* L., A tentative key to the, 8:161
 South American species of *Hymenoxys* (Compositae), 9:197
 South American species of *Pavonia* Cav., A tentative key to the, 8:225
 South American species of *Sida* L., A tentative key to 8:249
 Southern California, A *Mimulus* new to, 1:239
 Southern California, Preliminary studies in the genus *Galium* in, 1:134
 Southern California, The genus *Galium* in, 1:145
 Southwest botanical odyssey, 3:132
 Species indistinction in the genus *Vitis*, 10:143
 Specific and varietal transfers in Cyperaceae, tribe Scirpeae, 4:44
Sphaerophysa salsula, New localities in North America for, 2:38
Spraguea, New information regarding *Calyptridium* and, 2:222
 Spurge in San Francisco, Sun, 5:35
 Stanford University, California, A lawn weed from, 8:272
 Stanislaus County, California, *Glyceria declinata* in, 8:160
 Statistical report on A California Flora, 9:117
Stellaria humifusa and *Scleranthus annuus* in Washington, 1:199
Stephanomeria, A new California, 10:252
Sterculias cultivated in California, 2:217

- Stipa* Lemmoni, A new variety of, 7:220
Stipa, Notes and key to some California species of, 10:157
 Stivers lupine in Plumas County, California, 6:156
 Stokes, Susan G., the *Eriogonum* lady, 7:225
Streptanthus, A new Sierran, 10:182
Streptanthus cordatus, A new variety of, 10:31
 Strybing Arboretum and Botanical Gardens, dedication monument in, 7, No. 3: plate 7
 Subterranean clover in California and Oregon, 9:114
 Suffrutescent *Gilia* from southern Nevada, 3:129
 Sun spurge in San Francisco, 5:35
 Supplementary notes on the flora of the Olympic Peninsula, 2:105
 Sweet vernal grass, California records for, 4:240
Swertia, An addition to the genus, 3:155
Talinum from British Columbia, A new species of, 1:139
 Tarweeds, Seagulls and: a distributional mixup, 1:189
Taxus brevifolia in Marin County, California, 1:38
Telesonix, A new combination in the genus, 5:71
 Templeton Crocker Expedition, twenty-five years after, The 1932, 8:181
 Tevis, Lloyd Pacheco, 8:99
 Texas Research Foundation, Oakes Ames general herbarium and library at, 8:271
 Texas, *Trifolium glomeratum* in, 7:132
Thermopsis, The Santa Ynez, 8:158
 Thistles in western North America, Distributional data on weedy, 9:17
Tillaea muscosa (Crassulaceae), A new California record for, 9:256
 Timberline [in the southern Sierra Nevada], 6:144
 Timberline of Farewell Gap, The false, 6:217
 Titus, Dr. Frank H., 8:99
 Tobacco collected by Archibald Menzies on the northwest coast of America, 2:92
 Todos Santos Islands, Baja California, Plants of the, 6:53
 Tolpis in California, 10:188
 Tompkins-Tehipite Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 9:181
Townsendia from Utah, A new, 1:206
 Tracy, Joseph Prince, 8:100
 Tragopogons, Two, 2:89
 Trask, Mrs. Blanche, 8:100, 198
Tribulus terrestris in the Santa Cruz Mountains, 9:32
Tridentalis arctica, a member of California's flora, 10:333
Trifolium, An accession in, 6:164
Trifolium and *Opuntia*, Nomenclatorial recombinations in, 4:209
Trifolium glomeratum in Texas, 7:132
Trifolium incarnatum, California stations for, 8:144
Trifolium, The correct name for the Pacific involucre, 3:222
Triglochin concinna, Remarks on, 5:13
Triteleia peduncularis, Two varieties of, 3:137
 "Tunica prolifera" in California, On the status of, 10:179
 Two additions to the flora of Montana, 2:115
 Type localities of certain Californian blackberries, 4:48
 Type of the genus *Malvastrum*, 5:23
 Type specimens of *Arctostaphylos*, Notes on some, 1:84
 Typification of *Galium multiflorum* var. *Watsoni* Gray, 8:145
 Umbelliferous weeds in California, Notes on two, 8:177

- United States, An orchid new to the, 8:271
- Use of plants for fish-poisoning by the California Indians, 3:43
- Utah, A new *Penstemon* from, 1:82
- Utah, A new *Townsendia* from, 1:206
- Utah, Additions to the flora of, 4:212
- Utah and Idaho, New plant records in, 2:210
- Utah, *Bouteloua uniflora* in, 9:255
- Utah, New sorts of *Lesquerella*, *Euphorbia*, and *Viguiera* from Kane County, 10:313
- Valerians, Some undescribed northern Californian, 2:196
- Vancouver, George, 2:97
- Vancouver Pinnacles, A botanical visit to the, 2:97, 135
- Vancouveria, 2:175
- Van Dyke, Mrs. Edwin Cooper, 8:100
- Variations in *Castilleja plagiotoma*, 3:248
- Varieties of *Astragalus decumbens*, 3:250
- Varieties of western plants, New, 3:230
- Vascular plants from Guadalupe Island, Lower California, A list of, 3:145
- Vascular plants of California, A numerical summary of the, 8:58
- Ventura County, California, *Nolina Parryi* in, 2:29
- Verbena bonariensis* L., 1:21
- Veronica triphyllos* in California, 3:188
- Veronica triphyllos* L. in Oklahoma, 10:155
- Veronics in Golden Gate Park, Some, 3:220
- Viguiera*, *Lesquerella*, and *Euphorbia* from Kane County, Utah, New sorts of, 10:313
- Viola adunca*, A new variety of, 10:319
- Viola purpurea*, 7, No. 3: plate 5
- Violet, a new western, 5:101
- Violets, Studies in western, 5:141, 173
- Viscum album* in California, 10:244
- Vitis*, Species indistinction in the genus, 10:143
- Vollmer, Dr. Albert, 8:100
- Voznesenski, E., 2:18
- Waldron, Mrs. Marian Louise, 8:87
- Wallflowers, Two new, 2:73
- Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon, Notable plants of the, 8:217
- Washington, An alien *Astragalus* in, 4:279; 5:55
- Washington and adjacent Idaho, Range extensions for southeastern, 2:199
- Washington, *Heleochloa alopecuroides* in, 8:200
- Washington, *Leontodon autumnalis* in Alaska and, 7:285
- Washington, Plant records for, 7:286
- Washington, *Stellaria humifusa* and *Scleranthus annuus* in, 1:199
- Washington, The water lily, *Nymphaea odorata*, a cultivated plant in the State of, 3:142
- Washington, The Young Naturalists' Society of Seattle, 1:198
- Washington, Three new species from the State of, 4:38
- Washington weeds, Two, 4:280
- Washingtonia* spontaneous in Kern County, California, 9:187
- Water lily, *Nymphaea odorata*, a cultivated plant in the State of Washington, 3:142
- Watkins, William Grant, 8:100
- Way, Mrs. Allen Eugene, 8:101
- Weed, A name for a, 1:142
- Weed for the Sierra foothills, A new, 7:200

- Weeds for the Sierra Nevada, California, New, 7:151
 Weeds, New records of western, 7:38
 Weeds, Notes on two California, 6:112
 Weedy Californian bedstraws, Some, 3:260
 Weedy species of *Lathyrus*, Some, 4:213
 Western American plants, A collection of Douglas', 2:59, 74, 94, 116, 139, 170, 189
 Western American variety of *Carex bipartita*, A, 10:15
 Western Antirrhineae, Notes on, 7:113
 Western daisies, Some confused, 1:201
 Western dicotyledons, A note on the distribution of some, 4:7
 Western eriogonums, New, 1:29, 34
 Western euphorbias of the section *Anisophyllum*, Some, 1:51
 Western *Galium*, Two new species of, 1:55
 Western lupines, New, 3:202
 Western North America, Hop clover in, 5:108
 Western North America, The genus *Habenaria* in, 3:233
 Western North America, The *Juncus Mertensianus* complex in, 10:81
 Western plants from here and there, 3:187
 Western plants, Interesting, 2:65, 87, 113, 156; 3:49, 83; 4:239
 Western plants, new, 2:253, 263, 281; 3:18, 138, 157; 4:63, 148
 Western plants, New records of, 8:176
 Western plants, New species of, 2:7, 54
 Western plants new to Oklahoma, Two, 1:208
 Western plants, New varieties of, 2:57, 70; 3:230; 9:223
 Western plants, Notable, 2:177
 Western plants, Notes on, 2:56
 Western species of *Juniperus*, Older names for two, 5:125
 Western species of *Oxalis*, 1:49, 58
 Western United States, A tentative key to the small-flowered lupines of the, 4:217,
 251
 Western violet, A new, 5:101
 Western violets, Studies in, 5:141, 173
 Western weeds, New records of, 7:38
 Westerners in the East, 8:114
 Weston, Edward Roy, 8:101
 Wetherill, Benjamin Alfred, 8:101
 What is *Lepidium Menziesii*?, 2:245
 When a botanist gambols in Reno, 9:243
 Whence *Madroño* and *Aliso*?, 9:127
 Whence *Sedum pinetorum* Brandege?, 6:62
 Whilton, Ynez Yna, 8:101
 Whitney, Leo David, 8:101
 Wild flower gardens of San Francisco in the 1890's, 4:153
 Winblad, Mrs. Ynez Whilton, 8:101
 Wolf, Dr. Carl Brandt, 8:101
 Wossnesensky, 2:18
 Writings of Charles Piper Smith, Botanical, 8:45
Wyethia arizonica, The glabrate form of, 6:223
 Wyoming, A new *Penstemon* from, 5:57
 Wyoming, *Eustoma* in, 10:154, 288
 Wyoming sedge, A new, 8:28
 Year with *Pityopus*, A, 6:57

- Yellow-flowered perennial lupines of the Pacific States, 2:125
Yerba santa, A new, 1:40
Yolo and Solano counties in California, Grass records for, 10:279
Young Naturalists' Society of Seattle, Washington, 1:198
Yuba County, California, Three naturalized annuals in, 8:247
Zaca in Academy Bay, Galapagos Islands, 7, No. 3: plate 8, fig. 1
Zygadenus fontanus, a new species from Mt. Tamalpais, 2:41
Zygophyllum Fabago L., 1:8
Zygophyllum Fabago L., Another station for, 1:16

APPENDIX I

SOME MATTERS IN LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY NEEDING CORRECTION

BY JOHN THOMAS HOWELL

In 1936 I thought I was reporting *Scirpus setaceus* L. as new to California, and possibly new to North America (1:238), overlooking the record of the plant in Jepson's Fl. Calif. (1: 199,—1922) and Manual (p. 152,—1923). The collections from Nevada and Placer counties, however, would seem to have been the first from the Sierra Nevada.

The type of *Allium robustum* Eastwood is given as *Eastwood & Howell 12956* (2: 110,—1938). There is no such collection number, the last collection made by Miss Eastwood and me being *No. 9922*. The type of *A. robustum* is *Eastwood & Howell 4285*.

When describing *Lilium inyoense*, Miss Eastwood (3: 18,—1941) thought the plant came from "near Bishop, Inyo County, California," since Miss Anita Noldeke, collector of the type specimen, lived in Bishop at that time. According to information later attached to the type sheet, the specimen came from the upper Rock Creek drainage, probably from Mosquito Flat, el. 10,300 ft., Inyo County.

When reporting the southern range extension of *Smilax californica* (A. DC.) Gray to Napa County, California, I wrote that it came from the Napa Range which is east of Napa Valley (5: 192). Instead, Malcolm G. Smith found it in the Mt. Hood Range on the west side of Napa Valley.

According to notations on the margin of page 20, vol. I, of my set of LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY, specimens of both *Lewisia Whiteae* Purdy and *L. Finchae* Purdy were "originally from Preston Peak." This is in the Siskiyou Mountains in western Siskiyou Co., California,—not in "Josephine County, southern Oregon," as stated in the paragraph preceding the descriptions of the plants. These notations in my hand are given as "acc. [according to] C. Purdy, June 7, 1941."

The first California collection of *Crucianella angustifolia* L. that I know of is the one collected by Alan A. Beetle in 1944 near Igo, Shasta County. I was in error in stating that it was from Tehama County (4: 64).

When I reported *Centaurea diffusa* Lamk. from The Dalles, Oregon (1: 144), I thought I had a new weed record for the United States. However, I overlooked two earlier reports from Massachusetts, both in *Rhodora*, the first from Norfolk (4: 249,—1902), the second from Plainville (13: 100,—1911).

MISCELLANEOUS ERRATA

Vol. 7, p. 125. The authorship of *Pavonia melanommata* should be Robins. & Seaton.

Vol. 7, p. 150. For *S(ida) glomerata* Hemsl. non Cav. read Hemsl. non Commers.

Vol. 7, p. 221. The type collection of *Mimulus washoensis* Edwin should read: Type: *P. A. Lehenbauer 1096*. . . .

Vol. 10, p. 352, 3 lines from bottom: *read now for know*. (As Ernest Twisselmann consoled: "One would *know* a last typographical slip would occur!")

APPENDIX 2

COMPLETE SETS OF LEAFLETS OF WESTERN BOTANY*

CALIFORNIA

Rimo C. Bacigalupi, Berkeley	San Diego Society of Natural History, San Diego
Mary L. Bowerman, Berkeley	Santa Barbara Botanic Garden, Santa Barbara
Mrs. H. P. Bracelin, Berkeley	Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara
California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco	Santa Rosa Junior College, Santa Rosa
California Department of Agriculture, Sacramento	Carl W. Sharsmith, San Jose
California Historical Society, San Francisco	Clifton F. Smith, Santa Barbara
California State Library, Sacramento	Stanford University, Palo Alto
Annetta Carter, Berkeley	Strybing Arboretum Society, San Francisco
Herbert F. Copeland, Sacramento	John H. Thomas, Palo Alto
Fresno State College, Fresno	Gordon H. True, San Rafael
Clare B. Hardham, Paso Robles	Ernest C. Twisselmann, Cholame
John Thomas Howell, San Francisco	University of California, Berkeley
Mildred E. Mathias, Los Angeles	University of California, Davis
Reid Moran, San Diego	University of California, Los Angeles
Anita Noldeke, San Francisco	University of California, Riverside
Oakland Public Library, Oakland	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
Pomona College, Claremont	Ira L. Wiggins, Palo Alto
Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont	
Lewis S. Rose, San Francisco	

UNITED STATES

ARIZONA	ILLINOIS
Arizona State College, Flagstaff	Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago
University of Arizona, Tucson	University of Illinois, Urbana
COLORADO	INDIANA
Colorado State University, Fort Collins	University of Indiana, Bloomington
University of Colorado, Boulder	IOWA
CONNECTICUT	Iowa State University, Ames
Yale University, New Haven	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
IDAHO	LOUISIANA
University of Idaho, Moscow	Joseph Ewan, New Orleans

* Listed here are 96 persons or institutions with complete sets. There may be others for which I do not have records.—J. T. Howell.

MARYLAND

Clyde F. Reed, Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS

Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge

Gray Herbarium, Cambridge

MICHIGAN

Michigan State University,
East Lansing

MISSOURI

Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
University of Missouri, Columbia

MONTANA

Montana State College, Bozeman
University of Montana, Missoula

NEW MEXICO

University of New Mexico,
Albuquerque
New Mexico State University,
University Park

NEW YORK

Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University,
Ithaca
R. C. Barneby, Greenport, Long Island
Cornell University, Ithaca
New York Botanical Garden,
New York

OHIO

Lloyd Library, Cincinnati

OKLAHOMA

George J. Goodman, Norman

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
University of Oklahoma, Norman

OREGON

Oregon State University, Corvallis

PENNSYLVANIA

Academy of Natural Sciences,
Philadelphia
Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh
Hans Wilkens, Reading

TEXAS

Lloyd H. Shinnars, Dallas
Southern Methodist University, Dallas
Texas A. and M. University,
College Station
Texas Research Foundation, Renner
University of Texas, Austin

UTAH

Utah State University, Logan

WASHINGTON

Washington State University, Pullman
University of Washington, Seattle

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Catholic University of America
Smithsonian Institution
U.S. Department of Agriculture

WISCONSIN

University of Wisconsin, Madison

OTHER NATIONS

ARGENTINA

Museo Botánico, Córdoba

AUSTRALIA

Division of Plant Industry, Canberra

CANADA

Université de Montréal, Montreal
Department of Agriculture, Ottawa
University of British Columbia,
Vancouver
Provincial Museum, Victoria,
British Columbia

ENGLAND

Royal Herbarium, Kew
British Museum, London

GERMANY

Senckenbergische Bibliothek,
Frankfurt-am-Main
Botanisches Museum, Berlin-Dahlem

MEXICO

Escuela Nacional de Ciencias
Biológicas, México, D.F.

SWEDEN

Göteborgs Botaniska Trädgård,
Göteborg
University of Lund, Lund

SWITZERLAND

Conservatoire Botanique, Genève

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00292 7265



JUL. 68



N. MANCHESTER

